

ΜΗΤΡΩΟ ΜΗ-ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΩΝ

ΤΟΜΟΣ ΤΡΙΤΟΣ

1995 - 1999

NON-THOROUGHBRED REGISTER

VOLUME III

1995 - 1999

ΚΑΝΟΝΙΣΜΟΙ
ΠΡΟΫΠΟΘΕΣΕΙΣ ΓΙΑ ΤΗΝ ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΕΝΟΣ ΙΠΠΟΥ ΣΤΟ
ΜΗΤΡΩΟ ΜΗ ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΟΥ ΙΠΠΟΥ

Μη Καθαρόαιμος ίππος είναι ο γηγενής ίππος γνωστός ως κυπριακής εκτροφής που έχει καταχωρηθεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων ίππων που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου κατά το χρόνο της επίσημης καταχώρησής του.

1. ΓΕΝΕΑΛΟΓΙΑ/ΚΑΤΑΜΗΛΟΤΗΤΑ/ΠΡΟΑΓΩΓΗ

Πώλος: Ένας ιθαγενής πώλος για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων πρέπει να έλκει αποδεδειγμένα την καταγωγή του από προγόνους οι οποίοι είναι ήδη καταχωρημένοι στο αρχείο που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και η σύλληψη, η κυοφορία και η γέννησή του να έχει γίνει στην Κύπρο.

Τοκάδα: Μία φοράδα για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων ίππων σαν τοκάδα αναπαραγωγής πρέπει να έχει εγγραφεί η ίδια σαν πώλος στο αρχείο που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Επιβήτορας: Ένας ίππος για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων ίππων σαν επιβήτορας πρέπει να έχει εγγραφεί ο ίδιος σαν πώλος στο αρχείο που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Για σκοπούς του Αρχείου, ίπποι που ανήκουν στις πιο πάνω κατηγορίες ορίζονται ως Μη Καθαρόαιμοι.

Ένας καθαρόαιμος ίππος εγγεγραμμένος σαν επιβήτορας στο Κυπριακό Stud Book μπορεί να είναι ο πατέρας ενός μη καθαρόαιμου πώλου και το όνομα του να εμφανίζεται δίπλα από το προϊόν στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων ίππων.

Σύμφωνα με τον Κανονισμό του Κυπριακού Stud Book ένας πώλος μπορεί να προαχθεί από ένα Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων και να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book όταν πληροί τις ακόλουθες προϋποθέσεις:

1. Αν αποδειχθεί ότι έχουν προηγηθεί οκτώ συνεχείς διαδοχικές διασταυρώσεις με καθαρόαιμους συμπεριλαμβανόμενης της διασταύρωσης από την οποία προήλθε ο ίδιος.
2. Αν οι πρόγονοι του πώλου έχουν να επιδείξουν επιδόσεις ανάλογες των καθαρόαιμων (σε ιπποδρομίες που είναι ανοικτές για καθαρόαιμους) πράγμα που θα αποτελέσει εγγύηση για την εξομοίωση του πώλου αυτού με τους καθαρόαιμους.
3. Η προαγωγή αυτή εγκρίνεται με την ομόφωνη γνώμη της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book.

Παρά τις πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεις η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου έχει κάθε δικαίωμα να αποφασίζει κατά πόσο ένας Μη Καθαρόαιμος ίππος δύναται να εγγραφεί, να απορριφθεί ή να διαγραφεί από το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων ή τις εκδόσεις του ή να προαχθεί και να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book.

2. ΑΝΑΓΝΩΡΙΣΗ/ΙΠΠΟΙ ΑΝΑΠΑΡΑΓΩΓΗΣ

Πριν να γίνει η εγγραφή οποιουδήποτε επιβήτορα ή φοράδας στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων σαν ίππων αναπαραγωγής, πρέπει να εξακριβωθεί η ταυτότητα τους. Αυτό επιτυγχάνεται:

- Με τη συμπλήρωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου του κατάλληλου εντύπου εγγραφής επιβήτορα ή φοράδας, στο οποίο θα καταγράφεται το όνομα του αλόγου, το χρώμα, η ηλικία, η γενεαλογία, το προηγούμενο ιστορικό του, όσο αυτό είναι γνωστό και το όνομα του ιδιοκτήτη.
- Με τον εντοπισμό του ίππου από τους διάφορους ιδιοκτήτες που είχε κατά καιρούς, από τη στιγμή της γέννησης του, αν είναι αναγκαίο και ειδικότερα με αναφορά στο διαβατήριό του και με τη λήψη υπογεγραμμένων πιστοποιητικών μεταβίβασης, όπου αυτό είναι αναγκαίο.
- Με την παροχή των παρόντων διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου όπως αυτά έχουν ληφθεί από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου ή στην περίπτωση εγγραφής φοράδας, γραπτή δήλωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη της ή τον εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο ότι έλεγξε τα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά της φοράδας με αυτά που περιέχονται στο διαβατήριό και συμφωνούν και ότι δεν έχει λόγο να αμφιβάλει ότι πρόκειται για την ίδια φοράδα για την οποία υποβάλλει αίτηση εγγραφής.
- Με τη λήψη ενός αποδεκτού δείγματος, όπου είναι αναγκαίο για σκοπούς τυποποίησης του DNA.

Κανένα άλογο δεν μπορεί να εγγραφεί αναδρομικά σαν ίππος αναπαραγωγής μετά που έχει πεθάνει, εκτός αν συναινέσουν οι Έφοροι της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου και μόνο όταν έχει από προηγουμένως επίσημα προσδιοριστεί ο γονότυπος του (ομάδες αίματος ή τύπος DNA).

3. ΙΔΙΟΚΤΗΣΙΑ

Για κάθε επιβήτορα ή φοράδα που εγγράφεται ως ίππος αναπαραγωγής, θα πρέπει να καταχωρείται και το όνομα του ιδιοκτήτη του στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Αυτή η προϋπόθεση είναι αναγκαία για σκοπούς διαχείρισης και μόνο του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Πρέπει να τονίσουμε ότι η καταχώρηση του ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου σ' αυτό το αρχείο δε συνεπάγεται τη νόμιμη εγγραφή του τίτλου ιδιοκτησίας του αλόγου και δεν πρέπει να ερμηνεύεται ως τέτοια.

Για σκοπούς πλήρωσης των Όρων Εγγραφής, ο Ιπποπαραγωγός ενός πώλου είναι το πρόσωπο ή ο φορέας, του οποίου το όνομα έχει καταχωρηθεί ως ο ιδιοκτήτης της τοκάδας την ώρα του τοκετού.

4. ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΠΩΛΩΝ

Πρόσφατες Εγγραφές

Ο ιπποπαραγωγός θα πρέπει να παράσχει τα ακόλουθα στοιχεία για να μπορέσει να εγγράψει το προϊόν μιας τοκάδας στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαροάιμων Ίππων και νοουμένου η αίτηση εγγραφής υποβάλλεται μέσα στα χρονικά πλαίσια του έτους παραγωγής του πώλου:

- Το επίσημο πιστοποιητικό επίβασης υπογραμμένο από τον ιδιοκτήτη του επιβήτορα ή από τον εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο του ή ένα ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα, το οποίο έχει παράσχει ή εγκρίνει η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που να πιστοποιεί την πρώτη και την τελευταία ημερομηνία επίβασης, στοιχεία όσον αφορά την ορθότητα της ταυτότητας της τοκάδας και ότι η επίβαση ήταν φυσιολογική και δεν περιελάμβανε διαδικασίες τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφορά ή εμφύτευση εμβρύου, κλωνοποίηση ή άλλο είδος γενετικής επέμβασης. (Βλέπε επίβαση για σκοπούς παραγωγής ενός κατάλληλου πώλου).
- Τη δήλωση γέννησης ζώντος πώλου υπογραμμένη από τον Ιπποπαραγωγό ή ένα ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα που παράσχει ή εγκρίνει η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που να καταγράφει τα απαραίτητα στοιχεία του πώλου όπως, την ακριβή ημερομηνία γέννησης του, το χρώμα και το φύλο. Δίδυμοι πώλοι θα πρέπει να υποδεικνύονται.

Σε περίπτωση που δεν γεννήθηκε ΖΩΝΤΑΝΟΣ ΠΩΛΟΣ, θα πρέπει να συμπληρώνεται η δήλωση μη γέννησης ζώντος πώλου που να υποδεικνύει κατά πόσον η τοκάδα δεν ήταν έγκυος, είχε αποβάλει ή γεννήσει πρόωρα ή αν το προϊόν της γεννήθηκε νεκρό ή πέθανε. Η παράλειψη αναφοράς αυτών των πληροφοριών θα έχει ως αποτέλεσμα να εμφανίζεται η καταχώρηση «Καμία Εγγραφή» (No Return) στο χώρο καταγραφής των πώλων που έχουν παραχθεί από μίαν τοκάδα. Αυτό φυσικά έχει και ως αποτέλεσμα να μην υπάρχουν πλήρη στοιχεία και οι πληροφορίες που θα περιλαμβάνονται στις εκδόσεις του Μητρώου Μη Καθαροάιμων Ίππων να μην έχουν και τόση αξία.

- Το έντυπο δειγματοληψίας DNA ή Πιστοποιητικό Εγγραφής Πώλου που θα πρέπει να καταγράφει τους γονείς του πώλου, το χρώμα, το φύλο και την ημερομηνία γέννησης του, συμπληρωμένο από τον ιπποπαραγωγό ή τον Κτηνίατρο (μέρος i) και το πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής πώλου που να περιλαμβάνει μια γραπτή και μια γραφική περιγραφή των χαρακτηριστικών του πώλου συμπληρωμένο, υπογεγραμμένο και χρονολογημένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου (μέρος ii). Η γραφική περιγραφή των χαρακτηριστικών του πώλου πρέπει να γίνεται μέσα σε τέσσερις μήνες από την γέννηση του ή το συντομότερο δυνατό.
- Βιολογικά δείγματα που λαμβάνει ο Κτηνίατρος της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου από τον πώλο, και όπου αυτό είναι αναγκαίο από την μητέρα και το πατέρα του έτσι ώστε να επιβεβαιωθεί ότι η τοκάδα και ο επιβήτορας πληρούν τα κριτήρια ως γονείς του πώλου δια της τυποποίησης του DNA.
- Επιβεβαίωση ότι στον πώλο έχει εμφυτευτεί ένα microchip ως βοήθημα για την αναγνώριση του στο μέλλον. Αυτό το microchip θα είναι σύμφωνα με τις

προδιαγραφές που εγκρίνονται από καιρό σε καιρό από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Η εμφύτευση του microchip θα γίνεται στην περιοχή του αυχενικού συνδέσμου, περίπου στη μέση, στην αριστερή πλευρά του αλόγου ή σε εξαιρετικές περιπτώσεις σε άλλο μέρος, σύμφωνα με τις οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου. Η επιβεβαίωση παρέχεται με το Πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής του πώλου που υπογράφεται και χρονολογείται από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου ο οποίος βεβαιώνει ότι έχει εμφυτεύσει το microchip στον ίδιο τον πώλο του οποίου τα χαρακτηριστικά έχει καταγράψει και από τον οποίον έχει λάβει το δείγμα DNA. Επιπρόσθετα η επιβεβαίωση πρέπει να περιλαμβάνει τον χαρακτηριστικό κωδικό (bar code) του microchip που ο Κτηνίατρος επισυνάπτει στο έντυπο δειγματοληψίας DNA του πώλου.

- Καταβολή του τέλους εγγραφής του πώλου.

Οι πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεις ισχύουν για πώλους που εγγράφονται κατά το έτος γέννησής τους.

Καθυστερημένες Εγγραφές

Υπό περιορισμένες προϋποθέσεις πώλοι, για τους οποίους δεν έχει υποβληθεί ή δεν έχει συμπληρωθεί αίτηση εγγραφής κατά το έτος γέννησής τους, είναι δυνατό να πληρούν τα κριτήρια καθυστερημένης εγγραφής νοουμένου ότι το πρόσωπο που υποβάλει την αίτηση, πληροί όλες τις προϋποθέσεις και καταβάλει το νομισμένο τέλος καθυστερημένης εγγραφής (βλέπε Πίνακα Τελών) και νοουμένου ότι η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου καθορίζει ότι ο αιτητής έχει αποδείξει επαρκώς ότι έχει προηγηθεί λάθος, απροσεξία, δικαιολογημένη αμέλεια ή άλλες περιστάσεις που δικαιολογούν την καθυστέρηση της εγγραφής.

Ημιτελείς Εγγραφές

Έντυπα εγγραφής, που δεν είναι σωστά ή πλήρως συμπληρωμένα και που δε συνοδεύονται από οποιοδήποτε από τα απαιτούμενα υποστηρικτικά έγγραφα, δεν μπορούν να γίνουν αποδεκτά και θα επιστρέφονται στον ιπποπαραγωγό για σκοπούς συμπλήρωσής τους.

Το πληρωτέο τέλος εγγραφής πώλων θα είναι το τέλος που ισχύει κατά την ημερομηνία στην οποία λαμβάνεται η συμπληρωμένη δήλωση.

Η επίβαση για σκοπούς παραγωγής ενός κατάλληλου πώλου

Ένας πώλος δεν είναι κατάλληλος για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων εκτός εάν.

- Είναι το αποτέλεσμα φυσικής οχείας, δηλαδή επίβασης επιβήτορα σε τοκάδα με την εισαγωγή του πέους και την έγχυση σπέρματος στο γεννητικό της σύστημα. Αυτή η φυσική οχεία μπορεί να περιλαμβάνει την άμεση ενισχυτική υποστήριξη της επίβασης με μέρος του σπέρματος που έχει παράξει αυτός ο επιβήτορας στην συγκεκριμένη επίβαση αυτής της ίδιας τοκάδας.

Και

- Τόσον η φυσική κυοφορία όσον και ο τοκετός γίνουν από την ίδια τοκάδα που συνέλαβε τον πώλο.

Οποιοσδήποτε πώλος που προκύπτει από ή που παράγεται με διαδικασίες τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφοράς ή εμφύτευσης εμβρύου, κλωνοποίησης ή οποιασδήποτε άλλης μορφής γενετικής επέμβασης, που δεν καθορίζεται στο παρόν έντυπο, δεν θα θεωρείται κατάλληλος για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

Δηλωμένα Χρώματα Τριχώματος και Περίοδοι Κύησης

Η αίτηση εγγραφής ενός πώλου μπορεί να απορριφθεί ανεξάρτητα αν έχει υποβληθεί συμπληρωμένο το έντυπο εγγραφής του και αν αυτός ο πώλος πληροί τα κριτήρια εγγραφής ότι είναι απόγονος των δηλωμένων γονέων του δια της τυποποίησης αίματος ή του DNA αν το δηλωμένο χρώμα του τριχώματος του δεν συνάδει με τα εγγεγραμμένα χρώματα του τριχώματος των δηλωμένων γονέων του - αφού ένας ξανθός επιβήτορας και μια ξανθή τοκάδα παράγουν έναν ξανθό πώλο και ένας φαιός ή ερυθρόλευκος πώλος πρέπει να έχει τουλάχιστο ένα από τους δυο γονείς του με το ίδιο χρώμα - ή όπου η δηλωμένη περίοδος κυοφορίας της τοκάδας παρεκκλίνει σημαντικά από τα γενικώς αποδεκτά χρονικά όρια.

Καταγραφή Επιβάσεων

Τα Βιβλιάρια Πιστοποιητικών Επίβασης εκδίδονται για κάθε επιβήτορα που εγγράφεται για σκοπούς αναπαραγωγής σε κάθε περίοδο. Οι ιδιοκτήτες των επιβητόρων είναι υποχρεωμένοι:

- Να καταχωρούν τις λεπτομέρειες κάθε τοκάδας που έχει υπηρετηθεί από τον επιβήτορα τους κατά τη διάρκεια της περιόδου, τόσο στα πιστοποιητικά όσο και στα στελέχη ή σε ένα αντίστοιχο ηλεκτρονικό αρχείο εγκεκριμένο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Συγκεκριμένα, αν μια τοκάδα έχει υπηρετηθεί από περισσότερους από ένα επιβήτορα, τότε θα πρέπει να γίνεται ξεχωριστή καταχώρηση για κάθε ένα επιβήτορα.
- Να εκδίδουν πιστοποιητικό επίβασης στον ιδιοκτήτη κάθε τοκάδας που έχει υπηρετηθεί από τον επιβήτορα τους.
- Να επιστρέφουν τα συμπληρωθέντα στελέχη στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου στο τέλος της κάθε περιόδου οχείας. Είναι απαραίτητο όπως τα στελέχη επιστραφούν το αργότερο μέχρι την 10^η Ιουλίου του έτους οχείας. Δεν μπορεί να εκδοθεί κανένα πιστοποιητικό για ένα επιβήτορα αναφορικά με τον οποίο εκκρεμούν στελέχη από τον προηγούμενο χρόνο. Η έγκαιρη επιστροφή αυτών των στελεχών είναι απαραίτητη για το σύστημα καταγραφής του Stud Book που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και για την έγκαιρη και ολοκληρωμένη ανάλυση των δραστηριοτήτων υπηρεσίας μέσα σε κάθε περίοδο.

5. ΓΕΝΕΤΙΚΗ ΤΥΠΟΠΟΙΗΣΗ ΚΑΙ ΓΟΝΙΚΟΣ ΕΛΕΓΧΟΣ

Το εργαστήριο που έχει επίσημα καθοριστεί για να προβεί στο γονικό έλεγχο ενός πώλου στη βάση της τυποποίησης των γενετικών παραγόντων που είναι παρόντα στο αίμα (τυποποίηση αίματος - Ομάδες αίματος), του τριχώματος και/ή άλλων βιολογικών δειγμάτων (τυποποίηση DNA) για λογαριασμό της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου είναι:

The Department of Immunogenetics
Animal Health Trust
Lanwades Park
Kentford

Το εργαστήριο εξετάσεων του Animal Health Trust πληροί όλα τα ελάχιστα πρότυπα, που έχουν συμφωνηθεί από τη Διεθνή Εταιρεία Γενετικής Ζώων και συμμετέχει σε τακτικά διεθνή προγράμματα συγκριτικών δοκιμών για σκοπούς βελτιστοποίησης της ομοιογένειας παγκοσμίως και ελαχιστοποίησης των διαφορών που μπορεί να παρατηρηθούν από εργαστήριο σε εργαστήριο.

Όλα τα αποτελέσματα της γενετικής τυποποίησης και οι λεπτομέρειες τους τηρούνται με πλήρη εχεμύθεια από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου καθώς και από το προαναφερόμενο εργαστήριο.

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου διεξάγει τις απαραίτητες εξετάσεις γενετικής τυποποίησης και γονικού ελέγχου όλων των αλόγων για σκοπούς καταγραφής τους στο δικό της Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

Για σκοπούς αυτών των όρων καταγραφής, οι ομάδες αίματος ή ο γονότυπος δε θα θεωρείται ότι έχει επίσημα καθοριστεί εκτός αν έχει προσδιοριστεί από το πιο πάνω εργαστήριο βασισμένο σε ένα βιολογικό δείγμα που υποβάλλεται στο εργαστήριο και γνωστοποιείται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή έχει καθοριστεί από το επίσημα εντεταλμένο εργαστήριο μιας άλλης χώρας που έχει εγκεκριμένο Stud Book στην περίπτωση ενός εισαγόμενου επιβήτορα ο οποίος έχει αποθάνει πριν από τη δέουσα λήψη από αυτόν ενός έγκυρου δείγματος αίματος ή τριχώματος για σκοπούς προσδιορισμού του DNA.

Αν ένας πώλος δεν πληροί τα κριτήρια ως απόγονος των δηλωμένων γονέων του, δηλαδή του Επιβήτορα και/ή της τοκάδας, τότε ίσως να είναι αναγκαία επιπρόσθετη γενετική τυποποίηση. Στη βάση των αποτελεσμάτων της γενετικής τυποποίησης και οποιασδήποτε άλλης σχετικής και διαθέσιμης πληροφορίας, η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου θα αποφασίσει αναφορικά με την εγγραφή του πώλου.

Είναι ευθύνη του αιτητή να ξεκαθαρίσει οποιοσδήποτε αμφιβολίες αναφορικά με την καταγωγή του αλόγου του.

6. ΤΑ ΕΓΓΡΑΦΑ ΤΑΥΤΟΤΗΤΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΝΑΓΝΩΡΙΣΗΣ ΤΟΥ ΑΛΟΓΟΥ

Η ταυτότητα των ίππων που λαμβάνουν μέρος στις ιπποδρομίες

Ο έλεγχος της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου είναι ένας από τους πρωταρχικούς παράγοντες για τη διεξαγωγή ιπποδρομιών. Είναι άκρως επιθυμητό όπως ο έλεγχος αυτός γίνεται κατά την πρώτη δημόσια συμμετοχή ενός αλόγου σε ιπποδρομία και για κάθε εκδήλωση για σκοπούς επίδειξης ή πώλησης.

Το επίσημο έγγραφο που επιτρέπει την αναγνώριση ενός αλόγου είναι:

Διαβατήριο ή έγγραφο ταυτότητας: Αυτό το έγγραφο περιέχει μια γραπτή και μια γραφική περιγραφή των διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών ενός ίππου και την ακριβή θέση αυτών των χαρακτηριστικών μαζί με μιαν ένδειξη ότι έχουν καθοριστεί οι ομάδες αίματος ή ο γονότυπος του αλόγου ή ότι σε αυτό έχει γίνει γονικός έλεγχος από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Το έγγραφο αυτό θα πρέπει να συνοδεύει το άλογο καθόλη τη διάρκεια της καριέρας του. Θα πρέπει να εκδίδεται από τη Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και μπορεί να αλλάξει μόνο από την εκδοθείσα Αρχή.

Η απώλεια του διαβατηρίου θα πρέπει να γνωστοποιείται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που είναι και η μόνη Αρχή που μπορεί να εκδώσει πιστό αντίγραφο αυτού του εγγράφου.

Το έγγραφο ταυτότητας ενός νεκρού αλόγου θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή μπορεί να καταστραφεί κατόπιν πληροφόρησης της Αρχής για τον θάνατο του ίππου.

Η ταυτότητα των ίππων αναπαραγωγής και των ίππων που δεν λαμβάνουν μέρος σε ιπποδρομίες

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, που πιστοποιεί την ταυτότητα ενός μη καθαρόαιμου ίππου, πρέπει να εκδώσει είτε ένα διαβατήριο, ή ένα έγγραφο ή ηλεκτρονικό πιστοποιητικό το οποίο πιστοποιεί:-

- Την αυθεντικότητα της γενεαλογίας, την ηλικία, το φύλο και το χρώμα του ίππου.
- Τα διακριτικά χαρακτηριστικά, τις φωτογραφίες ή άλλα χαρακτηριστικά που χρησιμοποιούνται για την αναγνώριση του ίππου όπως λευκά σημεία στα πόδια ή στο πρόσωπο και κορυφές τριχώματος και που είναι δυνατό να περιλαμβάνουν και άλλα χαρακτηριστικά αναγνώρισης όπως μαρκαρίσματα, τατουάζ, ουλές και microchip ή άλλες ηλεκτρονικές συσκευές.
- Το γονικό έλεγχο του μη καθαρόαιμου ίππου που βασίζεται στην τυποποίηση των γενετικών του παραγόντων που βρίσκονται στο αίμα, στο τρίχωμα του ίππου ή σε και/ή άλλα βιολογικά δείγματα.
- Τον ιπποπαραγωγό, και
- Τον τόμο και τον αριθμό της σελίδας του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμου Ίππου όπου είναι καταγεγραμμένος ο μη καθαρόαιμος ίππος ή αν η καταχώρηση στο Βιβλίο αυτό είναι ηλεκτρονική σε ποιο μέρος του Βιβλίου θα πρέπει να προστρέξει κανείς για να εντοπίσει πού έχει καταχωρηθεί ο μη καθαρόαιμος αυτός ίππος.

Το έγγραφο θα πρέπει πάντοτε να συνοδεύει το άλογο και θα πρέπει να διαφοροποιείται μόνο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Η απώλεια του εγγράφου θα πρέπει να γνωστοποιείται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που είναι και η μόνη εξουσιοδοτημένη Αρχή έκδοσης πιστών αντιγράφων.

Το έγγραφο ενός νεκρού ίππου θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Σημείωση: Αποτελεί ευθύνη του κάθε ιδιοκτήτη μιας τοκάδας να βεβαιωθεί ότι αυτό το Έγγραφο Ταυτότητας βρίσκεται στην κατοχή του έτσι ώστε αυτό να παρουσιαστεί στον Υπεύθυνο του Ιπποφορβείου πριν από την οχεία ή τον τοκετό της τοκάδας.

Κάθε φορά που μια τοκάδα ή ένας επιβήτορας αλλάζει ιδιοκτήτη, το διαβατήριο τους θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στη Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, για σκοπούς ενημέρωσης. Η

Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δε θα δέχεται καμία δήλωση εγγραφής τοκάδας από τον νέο της ιδιοκτήτη αν το όνομα του δεν αναφέρεται στο διαβατήριό της.

Μετακίνηση ίππων

Σε κάθε περίπτωση μετακίνησης ίππου στο εξωτερικό το διαβατήριό ή το πιστοποιητικό του πρέπει να οπισθογραφείται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου πριν ο ίππος ταξιδεύσει.

ΠΑΡΑΡΤΗΜΑ «Ε»

7. Η ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΤΟΥ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΟΣ ΕΝΟΣ ΙΠΠΟΥ

Ένα όνομα για έναν ίππο δύναται να εγγραφεί μόνο κατόπιν αίτησης προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Αυτή η αίτηση γίνεται στο νενομισμένο έντυπο το οποίο υπογράφεται από τον ιδιοκτήτη. Σε μίαν αίτηση που γίνεται για την εξασφάλιση ονόματος για έναν ίππο θα πρέπει να δηλώνεται το χρώμα, το φύλο και η ηλικία μαζί με το εγγεγραμμένο όνομα του πατέρα και της μητέρας και να συνάδει με τις δηλώσεις που περιέχονται σε αυτό.

Μία τέτοια αίτηση θα γίνεται αποδεκτή για εγγραφή αν ο ίππος αυτός έχει καταχωρηθεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων

Μία αίτηση για ίππους που έχουν γεννηθεί στην Κύπρο, εκτός αν πρόκειται για ίππους που βρίσκονται εκτός Κύπρου κατά το χρόνο υποβολής της αίτησης, πρέπει να συνοδεύεται από:

α) Το διαβατήριό που έχει εκδοθεί από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για τον πώλο αυτό.

β) Πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου (πρόσφατο) υπογεγραμμένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου, ο οποίος δεν είναι ο ιδιοκτήτης, ούτε ο προπονητής και το όνομα του οποίου δεν περιλαμβάνεται στο Μητρώο Υπαλλήλων του Ιπποδρόμου ως πρόσωπο που εργοδοτείται από τον προπονητή του αλόγου.

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δε θα προχωρεί στην εξέταση μίας τέτοιας αίτησης όταν α) η περιγραφή των σχηματικών χαρακτηριστικών στο πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και τα διακριτικά χαρακτηριστικά του ίππου δεν συνάδουν με αυτά που έχουν καταγραφεί πρωταρχικά και φυλάσσονται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και β) η ταυτότητα ενός ίππου δεν μπορεί να επιβεβαιωθεί με τις ομάδες αίματος ή με τεστ DNA.

Τηρουμένων των πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεων, που αφορούν στην έγκριση ενός ονόματος και νοουμένου αυτό το όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο σύμφωνα με τα κριτήρια που καθορίζονται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και νοουμένου ότι αυτό δεν έχει προκρατηθεί σύμφωνα με την επιμέρους διαδικασία 1 που περιγράφεται πιο κάτω, ένα όνομα θα εγγράφεται και θα είναι **το όνομα του ίππου** βάσει αυτών των Διαδικασιών και Κανονισμών εκτός εάν έχουν υποβληθεί λανθασμένα στοιχεία αναφορικά με οποιοσδήποτε από τις προαναφερόμενες προϋποθέσεις, τότε η εγγραφή θα καθίσταται αμέσως άκυρη.

1. Όταν ένα όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο προς εγγραφή μπορεί να προκρατηθεί κατόπιν αίτησης που υποβάλλεται γραπτώς προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Ένα όνομα που προκρατείται με αυτό τον τρόπο μπορεί να εγγραφεί μεταγενέστερα βάσει αυτής της Διαδικασίας νοουμένου ότι ο αιτητής υποβάλει στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου α) το διαβατήριο που η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου έχει εκδώσει για εκείνον τον ίππο και β) το πιστοποιητικό της ηλικίας και των διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου (πρόσφατο) υπογεγραμμένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου που δεν πρέπει να είναι ούτε ο ιδιοκτήτης ούτε και ο προπονητής ούτε και ένα πρόσωπο του οποίου το όνομα περιλαμβάνεται στο Μητρώο Υπαλλήλων του Ιπποδρόμου ως πρόσωπο που εργοδοτείται από τον προπονητή του αλόγου. Κανένα όνομα που προκρατείται, δεν αποτελεί αναγνώριση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου για τους σκοπούς των παρόντων Διαδικασιών και Κανονισμών.

Το όνομα ενός ίππου δεν μπορεί να αλλαχθεί αν:

- Αυτός ο ίππος λάβει μέρος σε ιπποδρομίες σύμφωνα με τους Κανονισμούς της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου.
- Αυτός έχει εγγραφεί είτε ως τοκάδα αναπαραγωγής είτε ως επιβήτορας στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαροαίμων Ίππων.

Κατόπιν ρητής άδειας των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής, δύναται να γίνει διόρθωση ενός ονόματος όταν από λάθος έχει δημοσιευθεί λανθασμένο όνομα για έναν ίππο.

Η αλλαγή ενός ονόματος, που έχει ήδη εγγραφεί και δημοσιευτεί, μπορεί να ζητηθεί μόνο από εκείνη την Αρχή που πρωταρχικά ενέγραψε εκείνο το όνομα.

Είναι δυνατό να γίνει αίτηση για αλλαγή του ονόματος ενός ίππου με τον ίδιο τρόπο που υποβάλλεται και η αίτηση για την εγγραφή ενός ονόματος.

Αν το ίδιο όνομα ζητηθεί ταυτόχρονα για δύο διαφορετικά άλογα, η σειρά προτεραιότητας θα καθορίζεται δια κλήρου από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Δεν μπορούν να ζητηθούν ή να προκρατηθούν ονόματα δια τηλεφώνου.

Οι Έφοροι της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου έχουν την εξουσία να αποδεχθούν ή να αρνηθούν να αποδεχθούν ή ακόμα και να ακυρώσουν την οποιαδήποτε εγγραφή ονόματος. Για την αποφυγή οποιασδήποτε αμφιβολίας δηλώνεται δια του παρόντος ότι οι Έφοροι της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου θα αρνηθούν να εγγράψουν το όνομα οποιουδήποτε ίππου εκτός αν αυτός και οι γονείς του είναι ο καθένας το προϊόν φυσικής επίβασης, σύλληψης, κύησης και τοκετού. Αν ένα όνομα εγγραφεί για έναν ίππο που παράχθηκε με άλλα μέσα, τότε μια τέτοια εγγραφή είναι άκυρη.

Η Διεθνής Ομοσπονδία τηρεί και δημοσιεύει έναν Διεθνή Κατάλογο Προστατευμένων Ονομάτων σύμφωνα με τους Κανόνες που υιοθετούνται από το Εκτελεστικό Συμβούλιο. Ο Κατάλογος περιέχει τα ονόματα συγκεκριμένων αλόγων η φήμη των οποίων βασίζεται στις επιδόσεις τους στον στίβο ή στην ιπποπαραγωγή.

Στο ημερολόγιο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου δημοσιεύεται κατάλογος εγγεγραμμένων ονομάτων και αλλαγές σε ονόματα.

Αναφορικά με ονόματα που εγγράφονται και δεν προστατεύονται, παρατίθενται τα ακόλουθα κριτήρια ως κατευθυντήρια γραμμή τα οποία αποτελούν και τη βάση στην οποία στηρίζεται η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για τον καθορισμό μιας κατάλληλης περιόδου κατά την οποία δεν θα επαναχρησιμοποιηθούν τα εγγεγραμμένα ονόματα:

- Για τους επιβήτορες, 15 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 15 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετήσει φοράδες ή στην ηλικία των 35 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο).
- Στην περίπτωση τοκάδων αναπαραγωγής, 10 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 10 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετηθεί ή έχουν γεννήσει έναν πύλο ή στην ηλικία των 25 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο).
- Στην περίπτωση όλων των άλλων ίππων, 5 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή στην ηλικία των 20 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο).

Δεν μπορούν να γίνουν αποδεκτά ονόματα αν αυτά έχουν ήδη εγγραφεί τηρουμένων των προϋποθέσεων για την εκ νέου χρήση ονομάτων οι οποίες και παρατίθενται πιο πάνω ούτε όταν:

- α. Αυτά εμφανίζονται στο Διεθνή Κατάλογο Προστατευομένων Ονομάτων.
- β. Όταν έχουν περισσότερους από δεκαοκτώ χαρακτήρες, περιλαμβανομένων σημάτων ή διαστημάτων.
- γ. Όταν είναι το όνομα ενός δημοσίου προσώπου, χωρίς την άδεια του δημοσίου προσώπου ή της οικογένειάς του, ή ονόματα εμπορικής σπουδαιότητας χωρίς την κατάλληλη άδεια.
- δ. Όταν ακολουθούνται από αριθμούς.
- ε. Όταν αποτελούνται εξ ολοκλήρου ή περιλαμβάνουν αρχικά, αριθμούς, ενωτικά σημεία, τελείες, κόμματα, σημεία, θαυμαστικά, εισαγωγικά, πλάγια δεξιά ή αριστερή γραμμή (/, \), άνω και κάτω τελεία και άνω τελεία.
- στ. Όταν υπονοούν ή έχουν αισχρό, άσεμνο, ή προσβλητικό νόημα, ονόματα τα οποία θεωρούνται ως κακόγουστα ή ονόματα που δύνανται να είναι προσβλητικά προς θρησκευτικές, πολιτικές ή εθνικές ομάδες.
- ζ. Όταν προφέρονται το ίδιο ή με παρόμοιο τρόπο με ένα προστατευμένο όνομα ή με ένα όνομα το οποίο είναι εγγεγραμμένο για έναν ίππο του οποίου το έτος γέννησης ευρίσκεται μέσα στο ίδιο χρονικό διάστημα των δέκα ετών με εκείνο του εν λόγω ίππου.
- η. Όταν αρχίζουν με ένα σημείο που δεν είναι γράμμα.

8. ΓΡΑΦΕΙΟ ΚΑΤΑΧΩΡΗΣΕΩΝ

Ιθαγενείς τοκάδες και επιβήτορες καθώς και τα προϊόντα τους, που χρειάζονται εγγραφή στο Μητρώο Μη-Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων πρέπει να καταχωρούνται στα γραφεία της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου, Θεμιστοκλή Δέρβη 41, 3^{ος} όροφος, Γραφείο 305, 1516 Λευκωσία.

9. ΚΥΡΩΣΕΙΣ

Το σώμα των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου έχει το δικαίωμα για όσο χρόνο θεωρεί δικαιολογημένο από τα εκάστοτε δεδομένα γεγονότα και στοιχεία να αρνηθεί την καταχώρηση ενός πώλου ή ενός ίππου στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων καθώς και τα προνόμια που απορρέουν από την καταχώρηση αυτήν ή κατά την κρίση του να επιβάλλει κυρώσεις όταν:

- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο εσκεμμένα παραποιεί ή βοηθάει ή υποβοηθάει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας, της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου, της καταλληλότητας για εγγραφή ή οποιασδήποτε άλλης πληροφορίας που περιέχεται σε οποιαδήποτε επικοινωνία, ή σε σχέση με αυτή, με την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.
- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο το οποίο κλέβει, παραχαράσσει, πλαστογραφεί ή παραποιεί πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή που εσκεμμένα λαμβάνει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, πλαστογραφημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.
- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο που εκ προθέσεως παραβιάζει οποιουδήποτε από τους Βασικούς Κανονισμούς, τις Οδηγίες και τις Προϋποθέσεις του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμου Ίππου.
- Υπάρχει τελεσίδικη απόφαση δικαστηρίου (είτε πολιτικού, ποινικού ή διοικητικού) ή ενός επίσημου δικαστικού σώματος ή οποιοδήποτε επίσημου σώματος ότι ένα τέτοιο πρόσωπο: α) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου ή οποιοδήποτε άλλου στοιχείου αναφορικά είτε με την εγγραφή του ίππου για συμμετοχή σε ιπποδρομία ή τη συμμετοχή του σε μια ιπποδρομία, β) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της καταλληλότητας ενός ίππου για εγγραφή ή οποιοδήποτε άλλο θέμα που σχετίζεται με το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων ή γ) έκλεψε, παραχάραξε, πλαστογράφησε ή αλλοίωσε ένα πιστοποιητικό ή ένα έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή εσκεμμένα έχει λάβει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, παραποιημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή δ) σκότωσε, εγκατέλειψε, κακομεταχειρίστηκε, παραμέλησε ή κακοποίησε ή με οποιοδήποτε άλλο τρόπο διέπραξε μίαν απάνθρωπη πράξη προς ένα άλογο.

ΜΗΤΡΩΟ ΜΗ ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΟΥ ΙΠΠΟΥ

Οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου

Είναι ευθύνη των ιδιοκτητών, των ιπποπαραγωγών και των εξουσιοδοτημένων αντιπροσώπων να γνωρίζουν τους Κανονισμούς τις Οδηγίες και τις Προϋποθέσεις του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Οποιοσδήποτε τροποποιήσεις και οποιοδήποτε νέο κανονισμοί δημοσιεύονται στο Ιπποδρομιακό Ημερολόγιο και διατίθενται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Οι ιδιοκτήτες και οι ιπποπαραγωγοί είναι υποχρεωμένοι να υποβάλλουν τις αιτήσεις εμπρόθεσμα σύμφωνα με τους κανονισμούς και τις οδηγίες του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

Η καταβολή οποιουδήποτε τέλους είναι ευθύνη του ιπποπαραγωγού ή του ιδιοκτήτη που υποβάλλει την αίτηση η οποία δε θα εξετάζεται εκτός αν αυτή συνοδεύεται από το νομοσχετικό τέλος.

Ίπποι αναπαραγωγής

Σύμφωνα με τους Κανονισμούς και τις Προϋποθέσεις του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων πριν να γίνει η εγγραφή οποιουδήποτε επιβήτορα ή φοράδας σαν ίππων αναπαραγωγής θα πρέπει να εξακριβωθεί η ταυτότητά τους.

Πρόσθετα ο ίππος που θα δηλωθεί ότι θα πάει για αναπαραγωγή θα πρέπει να είναι τριών ετών και άνω, να έχει ταξινομηθεί και το διαβατήριό του θα πρέπει να προσκομίζεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για να σφραγίζεται με την ειδική σφραγίδα – Για Αναπαραγωγή.

Φοράδα που υπηρετείται πριν να ταξινομηθεί, ο ιδιοκτήτης της θα υπόκειται σε πρόστιμο (βλέπε πίνακα τελών).

Περίοδος οχείας

Η περίοδος οχείας, δηλαδή η χρονική περίοδος κατά την οποία επιτρέπονται να πραγματοποιηθούν επιβάσεις στα διάφορα ιπποφορβεία, αρχίζει την 15^η Φεβρουαρίου και λήγει στις 30 Ιουνίου. Όλες οι επιβάσεις μιας τοκάδας από έναν επιβήτορα πρέπει να περιορίζονται μέσα στα χρονικά πλαίσια της επίσημης περιόδου οχείας. Υπενθυμίζεται στους Ιπποπαραγωγούς ότι εάν διαπιστωθεί γέννηση πώλου προ του νομίμου χρόνου γέννησης (δηλαδή έως και της 31^{ης} Δεκεμβρίου του έτους κατά το οποίο έγινε η επίβαση) ο πώλος αυτός μπορεί να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων κατόπιν αποφάσεως των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου αλλά θα θεωρείται ως μονοετής από την πρώτη Ιανουαρίου του επομένου της γεννήσεως του έτους.

Ιπποπαραγωγοί, ιδιοκτήτες επιβητόρων, υπεύθυνοι ιπποφορβείων και εξουσιοδοτημένοι αντιπρόσωποι είναι υπόχρεοι να παρέχουν πρόσβαση στον οποιοδήποτε αντιπρόσωπο του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, εντεταλμένο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, για να ελέγξει όλες τις επιβάσεις από έναν επιβήτορα ανά πάσα στιγμή κατά τη διάρκεια οποιασδήποτε περιόδου οχείας, για να θεωρήσει όλα τα μητρώα παραγωγής και αναγνώρισης που τηρούνται στο Ιπποφορβείο και να επιθεωρήσει τους επιβήτορες, τις τοκάδες και τους πώλους τους.

Καταγραφή επιβάσεων

Οι ιδιοκτήτες επιβητόρων είναι υπόχρεοι να επιστρέφουν τα δελτία επιβάσεων στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου αμέσως μετά το τέλος της επίσημης περιόδου οχείας. Τελευταία ημερομηνία παραλαβής η 10^η Ιουλίου.

Αν μια τοκάδα έχει οχευθεί από περισσότερους του ενός επιβήτορες κατά την ίδια αναπαραγωγική περίοδο, τότε η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου θα καταβάλλει κάθε προσπάθεια να αποκλείσει τον μη σωστό επιβήτορα ή τους επιβήτορες λαμβάνοντας υπόψη τη γενετική τυποποίηση (DNA τεστ) και το γονικό έλεγχο, την περίοδο κύησης και τις αρχές της κληρονομικότητας του χρώματος των δυο επιπέδων.

Βιβλιάριο Ταυτότητας (Διαβατήριο)

Με την ολοκλήρωση όλων των προυποθέσεων μέσα στις καθορισμένες προθεσμίες, και αν ο πώλος κριθεί ως πώλος που είναι γνήσιο τέκνο του δηλωμένου πατέρα και της δηλωμένης μητέρας του, τότε θα εκδίδεται ένα διαβατήριο. Τα βιβλιάρια ταυτότητας εκδίδονται στη βάση στοιχείων (ημερομηνία γεννήσεως και φύλο) που υποβάλλονται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου από τον αιτητή και υπόκεινται σε ανάκληση και ακύρωση όταν η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου λάβει περαιτέρω στοιχεία τα οποία να δείχνουν τη μη δέουσα ή λανθασμένη έκδοσή τους.

Δεύτερη έκδοση διαβατηρίου

Αν ένα διαβατήριο έχει απωλεσθεί ή έχει καταστραφεί, τότε μπορεί να εκδοθεί δεύτερο κατόπιν υποβολής των ακόλουθων εγγράφων: α) υπεύθυνη δήλωση του ιδιοκτήτη ή του εξουσιοδοτημένου αντιπροσώπου του που περιγράφει τις περιστάσεις υπό τις οποίες έχει απωλεσθεί ή καταστραφεί το διαβατήριο β) πληρωμή των τελών προς στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που καλύπτει το νομισμένο τέλος γ) οποιαδήποτε περαιτέρω στοιχεία και διαβεβαιώσεις που δύναται να απαιτήσει η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Η έκδοση ενός δεύτερου διαβατηρίου, καθιστά άκυρο το πρώτο το οποίο αν εντοπισθεί θα πρέπει να επιστραφεί στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Εγγραφή ονόματος ενός ίππου

Αίτηση για την προκράτηση ή για την εγγραφή ονόματος για ένα πώλο υποβάλλεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή μέχρι την 1^η Απριλίου του έτους κατά το οποίο ο πώλος έχει συμπληρώσει την ηλικία των 2 ετών ή μετέπειτα (Βλέπε πίνακα τελών).

Ένα όνομα θα εγγράφεται και θα είναι το **όνομα του ίππου** όταν αυτός θα έχει ταξινομηθεί, όταν δηλαδή ο κτηνίατρος της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής σημειώσει στο ειδικό έντυπο (πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών για σκοπούς ονομασίας) τα πρόσφατα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά και τα συγκρίνει με αυτά που έχουν καταγραφεί πρωταρχικά στο διαβατήριο του πώλου, το οποίο ο ιδιοκτήτης υποχρεούται να προσκομίζει στον Κτηνίατρο κατά την ώρα της ταξινόμησης. Με την ταξινόμηση επαληθεύεται δηλαδή η ταυτότητα του ίππου.

Σύμφωνα με τους κανονισμούς του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων η αλλαγή ενός ονόματος που έχει ήδη εγγραφεί και δημοσιευτεί, μπορεί να ζητηθεί μόνο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Είναι δυνατό να γίνει αίτηση για αλλαγή ονόματος ενός ίππου με τον ίδιο τρόπο που υποβάλλεται και η αίτηση για την εγγραφή ενός ονόματος. Για να επιτευχθεί η αλλαγή του ονόματος απαιτείται όπως ο ίππος επαναταξινομηθεί με το νέο του όνομα, ο δε ιδιοκτήτης θα καταβάλλει το προβλεπόμενο τέλος για την περίπτωση αυτή (βλέπε πίνακα τελών).

Κατηγορίες τοκάδων όπως αποδίδονται από το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων
Νεκρή τοκάδα (Dead): Ο ιδιοκτήτης ή ο ιπποπαραγωγός έχει ειδοποιήσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για το θάνατο της τοκάδας.

Παραιτηθείσα τοκάδα (Dropped out): Μια τοκάδα που ήταν προηγουμένως ενεργή τοκάδα παραγωγής για την οποία όμως δεν έχουν σταλεί έντυπα ή πληροφορίες για την αναπαραγωγική της κατάσταση στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για δυο συνεχείς περιόδους παραγωγής. Τα αρχεία αυτής της τοκάδας μπορούν να ξαναοίξουν κατόπιν αίτησης που υποβάλλεται προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και με την καταβολή ειδικού τέλους. Όλες οι εγγραφές που λείπουν θα πρέπει να υποβάλλονται με πληρωμένα τα καθυστερημένα τέλη και ο υπεύθυνος τήρησης του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, δύναται να απαιτήσει όπως η τοκάδα τυποποιηθεί με τη λήψη DNA πριν να ανοιχθούν τα αρχεία της.

Αποχωρούσα τοκάδα (Left Stud): Ο ιδιοκτήτης ή ο ιπποπαραγωγός έχει ειδοποιήσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για την αποχώρηση της τοκάδας από την παραγωγή πώλων.

Μια ενεργή τοκάδα που δεν συμπεριλαμβάνεται στα επίσημα αρχεία του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων για δυο συνεχείς περιόδους παραγωγής (λόγω έλλειψης ενημέρωσης) θα αποκαλείται αυτόματα *Παραιτηθείσα τοκάδα*.

Αναφορές Θανάτου

Ο θάνατος ενός εγγεγραμμένου μη καθαρόαιμου ίππου ή πώλου για τον οποίο εκκρεμεί η εγγραφή θα πρέπει να αναφέρεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου μέσα σε 15 ημέρες από το θάνατο του με την υποβολή ενός συμπληρωμένου εντύπου αναφοράς θανάτου και επιστροφής του διαβατηρίου του, αν έχει εκδοθεί.

Αναφορές εκτομιών

Αν ένας πώλος, ή γενικότερα ένας ίππος έχει ευνουχιστεί, τότε ο Χειρουργός Κτηνίατρος θα πρέπει μέσα σε 15 ημέρες να ενημερώσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου υποβάλλοντας συμπληρωμένο και υπογεγραμμένο το σχετικό έντυπο με όλα τα απαιτούμενα στοιχεία. Σε περίπτωση κρυφορχίας αυτή θα πρέπει να αναφέρεται.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

CONDITIONS OF ENTRY TO THE NON-THOROUGHBRED REGISTER

Non-Thoroughbred is the native horse also known as Countrybred which has been registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register maintained by the Cyprus Turf Club at the time of its official recording.

1. PEDIGREE/ELIGIBILITY/PROMOTION

Foal: A native foal to be eligible for registration in the Non-Thoroughbred Register it must be traced down all lines of its pedigree to horses already registered in the record maintained by the Cyprus Turf Club and its conception, pregnancy and foaling must have taken place in Cyprus.

Mare: To be eligible for registration as a broodmare in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, a mare must be able to show that she was herself registered as a foal in the Record maintained by the Cyprus Turf Club.

Stallion: For a horse to be eligible for registration as a stallion in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, must be able to show that he was himself registered as a foal in the Record maintained by the Cyprus Turf Club.

For the purposes of the Non-Thoroughbred Register the horses under the above categories are designated as Non-Thoroughbred.

A thoroughbred horse registered as a stallion in the Cyprus Stud Book may be the sire of a Non-Thoroughbred foal and his name will show next to the produce in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

According to the Rules of the Cyprus Turf Club, a foal may be promoted from the Register of Non-Thoroughbred Mares and registered in the Cyprus Stud Book when the following conditions are all satisfied.

1. It can be satisfactorily proven that the foal results from eight recorded crosses consecutively with Thoroughbreds including the cross of which it is the progeny.
2. The foal can show such performances in races open to Thoroughbreds, in both the Thoroughbred and Non-Thoroughbred sections of its pedigree as to warrant its assimilation with Thoroughbreds.
3. The promotion is approved by the unanimous agreement of the International Stud Book Committee.

Notwithstanding the above Conditions the Proprietors of the Non-Thoroughbred Register reserve the overall right to decide what horses can at any time be admitted, excluded, or removed from the Non-Thoroughbred Register and related publications or promoted and registered to the Cyprus Stud Book.

2. IDENTITY/BREEDING STOCK

Before any Stallion or Mare can be registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register as breeding stock the animal's identity must be established. This is achieved:

- By the completion by the animal's owner of the appropriate Stallion or Broodmare Registration Form, recording the animal's name, colour, age, pedigree, present owner and previous history so far as known.
- By tracing the animal through all its ownerships since birth, if necessary, in particular by reference to its Passport, and obtaining signed certificates of transfer where necessary.
- By the provision of current markings of the animal, taken by a Veterinary Surgeon, or, in the case of broodmares, a written declaration by the owner or agent that the mare agrees with the markings contained in her passport and the applicant has no reason to doubt that they are applying for registration of the correct mare.
- By provision of the animal's DNA or blood type with any necessary sample taken by a Veterinary Surgeon.

No animal may registered as breeding stock retrospectively, after it has died, except at the discretion of the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club and only if the animal's DNA or blood type has been officially established.

3. OWNERSHIP

For every stallion or mare registered as breeding stock the name and address of the owner of the animal must be lodged with the Non-Thoroughbred Register. This requirement is necessary for the purpose of the administration of the Non-Thoroughbred Register only, and it is stressed that ownership recorded in the Non-Thoroughbred Register does not amount to legal registration of title to the animal and must not be construed as such.

For the purpose of these Conditions of Entry the Breeder is the person or entity whose name has been lodged as above as being the owner of the mare at the time that her foal was born.

4. REGISTRATION OF FOALS

Current Returns

For the produce of the mare to be registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register whose registration is sought within the foaling year the following must all be received from the Breeder:

- An official Certificate of Covering, signed by the Stallion Owner, or an authorised agent or an electronic equivalent authorised by the Proprietors, confirming the first and last dates of service in the previous year, the Stallion Owner's satisfaction as to the correct identity of the mare (where applicable),

and that the mare was served naturally and that artificial insemination, embryo transfer or transplant, cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation not herein specified, was not used (see also "Service to produce an eligible foal" below).

- An official Foal Registration Form, signed by the Breeder, or an electronic equivalent authorised by the Proprietors, giving the required details of the produce, namely the colour, sex and date of birth. Twins must be indicated.

In the event of NO LIVE PRODUCE the official Return must still be completed indicating whether the Mare was Barren, Aborted Early, or Slipped, or that the produce was born dead or has died. Failure to report this information will result in the term "No Return" appearing on the Mare's produce line. This detracts from the completeness, of the information supplied to the Industry.

- A DNA sampling form or Foal Identification Certificate stating the parentage, colour, sex and date of birth of the produce, prepared by the breeder or a Veterinary Surgeon (part i) and showing a written and graphic description of the markings of the produce, prepared, signed and dated by a Veterinary Surgeon authorised by the Cyprus Turf Club (part ii). Markings should be taken before the foal is four months old and as near to this deadline as possible.
- Samples from the foal and where necessary, the mare and stallion, each taken by a Veterinary Surgeon authorised by the Cyprus Turf Club, to confirm that the mare and stallion qualify as the parents of the foal by DNA typing or blood typing parentage verification.
- Confirmation that the foal has been implanted with a microchip as an aid to its identification in future. Such microchip to be of the specification approved from time to time by Cyprus Turf Club and such implantation to be in the area of the nuchal ligament, mid crest, on the foal's left hand side, or (in exceptional cases) as the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club may direct.
Confirmation for this purpose is provided by the Foal Identification Certificate being signed and dated by the Veterinary Surgeon authorised by the Cyprus Turf Club to the effect that he implanted the microchip into the same animal of which he took the markings and from which he took the sample for DNA typing. Confirmation additionally requires the microchip number bar code label to be affixed by the Veterinary Surgeon to the animal's DNA sampling form.
- Payment of the foal registration fee.

The above requirements apply to produce which are registered in their year of foaling.

Late Returns

For produce, whose registration is not sought or completed during their year of foaling, under certain limited circumstances, may be eligible for late registration providing the applicant completes all registration requirements, submits the appropriate late registration fee (see fee schedule) and the Cyprus Turf Club determines that the applicant has sufficiently demonstrated mistake, inadvertence, excusable neglect or other circumstances which justify late registration.

Incomplete Returns

Returns which are incorrect or incomplete, or which lack any of the required supporting documentation, cannot be accepted and will be returned to the breeder for completion. The rate of fee payable for registering produce will be the rate in force on the date when the completed return is received.

Service to produce an eligible foal

A Foal is not eligible to be registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register unless:

- It is the product of a natural service or covering which is the physical mounting of a mare by a stallion with intromission of the penis and ejaculation of semen into the reproductive tract. This natural service may include the immediate reinforcement of the stallion's service or cover by a portion of the ejaculate produced by that stallion during that service of that same mare.
And
- A natural gestation took place in, and delivery was from, the body of the mare in which the foal was conceived.

No foal which is the product of artificial insemination, embryo transfer or transplant, cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation not herein specified, can be registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

Reported Coat Colours and Gestation Periods

Notwithstanding that a complete return may be made for a foal, and that the foal may qualify by blood or DNA typing as being the progeny of its stated parents, the application to register the foal may be refused either if its reported coat colour is inconsistent with the registered coat colours of its stated parents, where a chestnut sire and a chestnut dam must produce a chestnut foal and a grey/roan foal must have at least one grey/roan parent or if the reported gestation period of its dam is significantly at variance with generally accepted limits.

Recording of Coverings

Books of Covering Certificates are issued for each Stallion when it is registered for breeding each season. Stallion owners are required:

- To enter on the Certificates and counterfoils the details of every mare covered by their stallion in the season or an electronic equivalent authorized by the Cyprus Turf Club. In particular, if a mare is covered by more than one stallion, a separate entry must be made for each stallion.
- To issue a Covering Certificate to the Owner of each mare covered by their stallion.
- To return the completed counterfoils to the Cyprus Turf Club at the end of the covering season. It is a condition of the issue of Covering Certificates that the counterfoils will be returned not later than July 10th in the year of covering. No Covering certificates can be issued for a stallion for whom counterfoils are outstanding from the previous year. Prompt return of the counterfoils is essential to the Non-Thoroughbred Register recording system, and for the early and complete analysis of the season's covering activities.

5. GENETIC TYPING AND PARENTAGE VERIFICATION

The laboratory officially designated to carry out parentage verification based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood (Blood typing), hair and/or other biological samples (DNA typing), for the Cyprus Turf Club is:

The Department of Immunogenetics
Animal Health Trust
Lanwades Park
Kentford
Newmarket
Suffolk CB8 7UU

The Animal Health Trust laboratory meets all the minimal standards as agreed with the International Society for Animal Genetics and participates in the regular international comparison test programs to maximise uniformity world wide and minimise interlaboratory variations.

All genetic typing results and details are maintained in strict confidence by the Cyprus Turf Club, as well as, the above mentioned laboratory.

The Cyprus Turf Club conducts routine genetic typing and parentage verification of all horses applying for recording in their Non-Thoroughbred Register.

For the purpose of these conditions of Entry an animal's blood or DNA type will not be considered to be officially established unless either has been established by the above laboratory, based on a sample submitted to that laboratory, and notified to the Cyprus Turf Club, or, it has been established by the officially designated laboratory of a recognised Stud Authority overseas. The only case under which blood or DNA types established by other overseas laboratories as above will be accepted is when the animal concerned has died before a valid blood or DNA sample could reasonably have been taken from it, to establish the blood or DNA type of an imported Stallion (see identity above).

If a foal does not qualify as an offspring of its reported sire and/or dam, additional genetic typing may be required. Based on the results of the genetic typing and any other relevant information available, the Cyprus Turf Club will make a determination regarding the registration of the foal.

It is the registration applicant's responsibility to resolve doubts regarding parentage.

6. IDENTITY DOCUMENTS

Identification of Racehorses

The control of a horse's identity is one of the prime considerations in the operation of racing. It is highly desirable that identity control should be made at the horse's first public race and for every claiming or selling race.

The official paper that allows a horse to be identified is:

Passport or documentation of identification: This document contains both a written description and a drawn description giving the markings of the horse and the exact position of those markings together with an indication that the horse has been blood or DNA typed or parentage tested by the Non-Thoroughbred Register Authority.

The document must accompany the horse during its entire career. It should be issued by the Cyprus Turf Club and can only be altered by the issuing Authority.

The loss of the document must be notified to the Cyprus Turf Club which is the only Authority to issue a duplicate copy.

The document of a dead horse should be returned to the Cyprus Turf Club or it should be destroyed after informing the Authority.

Identification of breeding and non-racing horses

The Cyprus Turf Club certifying the Non-Thoroughbred must produce either a passport, or a paper or electronic certificate which certifies:-

- The authenticity of the pedigree, the age, sex and colour.
- The markings, photographs or other characteristics used to identify the Non-Thoroughbred which should include all permanent identifying markings such as leg markings, face markings and hair whorls and may include other identifying characteristics such as night eyes/chestnuts, brands, tattoos, scars and microchips or other such electronic devices.
- The parentage of the Non-Thoroughbred based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood, hair and/or other biological samples.
- The Breeder and
- The Non-Thoroughbred Register volume and page number where the Non-Thoroughbred is recorded or if the Non-Thoroughbred Register is recorded electronically, where to access the Non-Thoroughbred Register to locate the Non-Thoroughbred recorded.

The document must always accompany the horse and should only be altered by the Cyprus Turf Club.

The loss of the document must be notified to the issuing Authority who is, the only party permitted to issue a duplicate copy.

The document of a dead horse should be returned to the Cyprus Turf Club.

Note: It is the responsibility of every Mare Owner to ensure that they are in possession of this Document of Identity so that it can be presented to the Stud Manager prior to the covering or foaling of the mare.

Whenever a mare or stallion changes hands the passport must be returned to Cyprus Turf Club, for endorsement into the new owner's name. No return for that mare will be accepted from the new owner until this endorsement has been effected.

Movement of horses

In the case of movement of a Non-Thoroughbred the passport or certificate should be endorsed by the Cyprus Turf Club prior to the horse travelling.

7. REGISTRATION OF NAME

A name for a horse may only be registered by application to the Cyprus Turf Club on the prescribed form signed by the owner. An application for a name for a horse must state the colour, sex and age together with the registered name of the sire and dam and comply with the declarations contained therein.

Such application will not be accepted for registration unless the horse has been accepted for inclusion in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

For horses foaled in Cyprus, except in the case of a horse which is outside Cyprus at the time of application, the application must be accompanied by

a) the Passport, which has been issued for that horse by the Cyprus Turf Club, b) a certificate of age and markings signed by a Veterinary Surgeon who is neither the owner nor the trainer nor a person whose name is included in the Register of Stable Employees as being employed by the Trainer of the horse.

When a) the drawings on the certificate of age and markings are not consistent with those first recorded by the Stud Book Authority and b) the identity of a horse cannot be verified by Blood or DNA test, the Cyprus Turf Club will not proceed with the application.

Subject to the approval of the above naming requirements and if the name is available within the criteria laid down by the Cyprus Turf Club and has not been reserved, under suborder 1 below, the name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** under these Orders and Rules, except that in the event of incorrect information being submitted in respect of any of the above requirements the registration shall thereupon become void.

1. A name, if available, may be reserved by application made in writing to the Cyprus Turf Club. A name so reserved can only be subsequently registered in accordance with this Order provided that the applicant submits to the Cyprus Turf Club a) the passport which has been issued for that horse by the Cyprus Turf Club and b) the certificate of age and markings signed by a Veterinary Surgeon who is neither the owner nor the trainer nor a person whose name is included in the Register of Stable employees as being employed by the trainer of the horse. A reserved name does not identify a horse for the purpose of these Orders and Rules.

A name cannot be changed for any horse:-

- That has run under the Rules of Cyprus Turf Club
- That has been registered either as a Broodmare or as a Stallion in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

Except that by express permission of Stewards of the Jockey Club, a correction may be made when, through an error, an incorrect name has been published.

The change of a name already registered and published can only be requested from the Authority which originally registered that name.

A change of name must be applied for in the same way as a registration of name.

If the same name is simultaneously claimed for two horses, the order of priority shall be determined by lot at the Cyprus Turf Club.

Names may not be claimed or reserved by telephone.

The Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club have the power to accept or to refuse to accept or to cancel any name registration. For the avoidance of doubt it is hereby declared that the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club will refuse to register the name of any horse unless it and its sire and dam are each the produce of a natural service or covering, and unless a natural gestation took place in and delivery was from the body of the mare in which the foal was conceived, and if a name is registered for a horse produced by other means the registration shall be void.

An International List of Protected Names is maintained and published by the International Federation according to the Rules adopted by the Executive Council. The List covers the names of certain horses whose fame derives from their accomplishments on the racecourse or at stud.

A list of names registered and changes of names shall be published in the calendar of the Cyprus Turf Club.

Concerning names registered and not protected, the following criteria are provided as a guideline forming the basis upon which the Cyprus Turf Club may establish a suitable period during which registered names will not be reused.

- in the case of stallions, 15 years after death or 15 years after the last recorded year in which they covered mares or at 35 years of age (whichever is the soonest).
- in the case of broodmares, 10 years after their death or 10 years after the last recorded year in which they were covered or produced a foal or at 25 years of age (whichever is the soonest).
- in the case of all other horses, 5 years after their death, or at 20 years of age (whichever is the soonest).

Names cannot be accepted if they are already registered subject to the conditions on re-use of names set out above, nor if:

- a. They appear on the International List of Protected Names.
- b. They have more than 18 characters, including sings or spaces.
- c. They are the name of a public person, without that person's or their family's permission, or names of commercial significance without the appropriate permission.
- d. They are followed by numbers.

- e. They are made up entirely of or include initials, figures, hyphens, full stops, commas, signs, exclamation marks, inverted commas, forward or back slash colon or semi colon.
- f. They are suggestive or have a vulgar, obscene or insulting meaning; names considered in poor taste; or names that may be offensive to religious, political or ethnic groups.
- g. In pronunciation they are identical or similar to a protected name or a name registered for a horse whose year of foaling is within ten years of that horse in question.
- h. They start with a sign other than a letter.

8. OFFICE OF REGISTRATION

Indigenous mares, stallions and their produce domiciled in Cyprus requiring registration in the Non-Thoroughbred Register must be registered through the offices of Cyprus Turf Club, 41 Themistoclis Dervis Street, 3rd floor, Office 305, 1516 Nicosia.

9. DECEPTIVE PRACTICES

The Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club have the right, at discretion for such reasonable time as they consider warranted under the facts and circumstances to deny the registration of a horse in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, as well as, the privileges deriving from this registration or to impose penalties on any person who:

- Either knowingly misrepresents or aids or abets the misrepresentation of the identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type, eligibility for registration or any other information in, or in connection with, any communication to the Cyprus Turf Club.
- Steals, counterfeits, forges or alters a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly receives a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club.
- Intentionally violates any of the Principal Rules, Instructions and Requirements of the Non-Thoroughbred Register.
- Has been presented before a court (whether civil, criminal, or administrative), an official tribunal or an official body that such Person: a) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type or any other information in connection with either entry in a race or the racing of any horse; b) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's eligibility for registration or any other matter related to the Non-Thoroughbred Register; or c) stole, counterfeited, forged or altered a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly received a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club; or d) killed abandoned, mistreat, neglected or abused, or otherwise committed an act of cruelty to a horse.

CYPRUS NON-THOROUGHBRED REGISTER

Instructions from the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club

Owners, breeders and authorized agents are responsible for being familiar with the Principal Rules and Requirements of the Non-Thoroughbred Register. Amendments and new rules are published in the Calendar and are available from the Cyprus Turf Club.

Owners and breeders are required to lodge returns on time in accordance with the Principal Rules and Requirements of the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

The payment of any fee due on a return is the responsibility of the breeder who lodged that return which will not be considered unless it is accompanied by the requested fee.

Breeding stock

According to the Rules and Regulations of the Non-Thoroughbred Register, before any Stallion or mare can be registered as breeding stock the animal's identity must be established.

In addition, no animal may be registered as breeding stock unless it is three years old or older, must have been classified and its passport must be presented to the Cyprus Turf Club to be endorsed with the appropriate stamp – Gone To Stud.

Mare which is covered before being classified, her owner will have to pay a fine (see fee schedule).

Breeding season

The covering season starts on the 15th of February and ends on the 30th of June. All coverings of a Non-Thoroughbred mare by a Stallion must be restricted to the official covering season. Breeders are reminded that any produce of a mare born before January 1st of the foaling season will be deemed to be one year old the day it was born. Breeders, Stallion Owners, Stud masters and Agents are required to provide access to any Stud Book Representative appointed by the Cyprus Turf Club to check any or all coverings by a Stallion at any time during the covering season, to examine all breeding and identification records held by the Stud and inspect the stallions, mares and their foals.

Recording of covering

Stallion owners have to return the covering official forms by July 10th in the year of covering. If a broodmare is bred to two or more stallions during the same breeding season, the Cyprus Turf Club will make every effort to eliminate the incorrect stallion or stallions including genetic typing and parentage verification, calculation of gestation period and applying the principles of two-coat colour inheritance.

Passport

Upon completion of all registration requirements within the specified deadlines, and if the foal qualifies as an offspring of its reported sire and dam, a passport will be issued. Passports are issued on the basis of information (birth date and gender) submitted to the Cyprus Turf Club by the applicant and are subject to revocation and cancellation if further information is received by the Cyprus Turf Club indicating improper or erroneous issuance.

Duplicate Passport

If a Passport has been lost or destroyed, a Duplicate one may be issued upon submission of the following: a) a notarized statement from the owner or his authorized agent describing the circumstances under which the Passport was lost or destroyed. b) A check or money order payable to the Cyprus Turf Club covering the prescribed fee. c) Any further evidence and assurances as the Cyprus Turf Club may require.

Once a Duplicate Passport is issued, the original becomes null and void, and if located must be returned to the Cyprus Turf Club

Registration of name

An attempt to register or to reserve a name for a foal is submitted to the Cyprus Turf Club by April 1st of the foal's two-year-old year or after (see fee schedule).

The name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** only when the Veterinary Surgeon of the Cyprus Turf Club will draw on the official form (veterinary certificate of age and markings for name registration purposes) the current markings of the horse and compare them to those firstly drawn (veterinary certificate for foal registration purposes) appearing on its passport. The passports must be presented to the Veterinary Surgeon at the time of classification.

According to the Rules and Regulations of the Non-Thoroughbred Register the change of a name already registered and published can only be requested from the Cyprus Turf Club. A change of name must be applied for in the same way as a registration of name. The name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** after the horse will be reclassified and the owner will pay the relevant fee (see fee schedule).

Mares' status assigned by the Non-Thoroughbred Register

Dead: The owner or breeder has notified the Cyprus Turf Club of the mare's death.

Dropped Out: A mare which previously was an active broodmare, but for which mare returns have not been lodged for two consecutive seasons. Her records can be re-opened by application to the Cyprus Turf Club and payment of a special fee. All missing returns must be lodged with full late fees, and the keeper of the Non-Thoroughbred Register may require the mare to be DNA typed before opening her records.

Left Stud: The owner or breeder has notified the Cyprus Turf Club of the mare's retirement from breeding.

An active broodmare which is not returned to the official records for two consecutive foaling seasons is immediately assigned the fate "Dropped Out".

Death Reports

The death of a registered Non-Thoroughbred or foal for which registration is pending should be reported to the Cyprus Turf Club within 15 days after the death by submitting a completed report of Death form and returning the passport, if issued.

Gelding Reports

If a colt or horse has been gelded, the Veterinary Surgeon should report that information to the Cyprus Turf Club by submitting a completed and a signed Gelding Report within 15 days from the day of the event. A cryptorchid horse should be reported.

A		ALISON	3
ACADEMY SON	75	ALITAKOS	65
ACHEIROPOIETOS (dead)	1	ALKIPPI (dead)	32
ADELA	55	ALKMINI (dead)	3
ADLER AGAIN	7	ALLA	69
ADMITOS	64	ALLIENTE	67
ADROMEDA (dead)	1	ALTISEI RHAPSODY	3
AETOS (dead)	57	AMALTHEIA	86
AEVASOVSKI	2	AMARTIA	3
AFENDRA (dead)	84	AMATZIOUPA	45
AFENTIS	77	AMFIPOLIS (dead)	3
AFRO (dead)	1	AMIRA (dead)	3
AFTOKRATIRA ZINA (dead)	1	AMMOCHOSTIANI	84
AGIOS FEVROUARIOS (dead)	60	AMYRAGIAS	5
AGONIA	1	ANACONDA (dead)	86
AGROKIPIA (dead)	1	ANAGHENNISI (dead)	3
AIANTAS	6	ANASTA (dead)	52
AIGINA	90	ANASTASI	4
AIR TOUR (dead)	19	ANASTASIANA (dead)	4
AIRKOTISSA	1	ANDA (dead)	4
AISOPOS	49	ANDREA MOU	83
AKALIPTI (dead)	89	ANDREAS POWER	55
AKANTHOU	15	ANDROULLA MOU (dead)	4
ALABAMA (dead)	2	ANEMOESSA (dead)	4
ALAMBRA (dead)	2	ANEPANALIPTI (dead)	4
ALASKA (dead)	2	ANGELS TOUCH (dead)	24
ALASKA GIRL	2	ANIKITI (dead)	37
ALBERTINA (dead)	2	ANIXIS (dead)	4
ALEVAGIO	29	ANNA SHARP (dead)	65
ALEVS WONDER (dead)	52	ANNA SHARP (dead)	4
ALEXANDRA (dead)	6	ANNAS-FAVOR	5
ALFAWOOD (dead)	19	ANTAIOS (dead)	78
ALIADA	58	ANTHI (dead)	5
ALIAS (dead)	76	ANTIGONI (dead)	3
ALICIA (dead)	24	ANTILALOS (dead)	90
ALIEN	17	ANTONELLA (dead)	5
ALIKARNASSOS (dead)	2	ANTONIS JUNIOR	18

ANTONY LOU	28	ASYNETHI (dead)	7
ANTRIA REEF	24	ASYNITHISTOS	7
ANTYS BOY	43	ATHALASSA	43
APHRODITOULLA	5	ATHIENITISSA (dead)	7
APOCALYPSE (dead)	5	ATHIENOU	7
APOGENESIS (dead)	5	ATHINA (dead)	7
APOVATHRA (dead)	49	ATHINOULLA MOU (dead)	7
ARACHNI	43	ATROMITOS	61
ARALI	5	AVGERINOS	73
ARCHANGELINA	6	AVGI (dead)	7
ARCHELAOS	34	AVLIDA	61
ARCHERS	83	AVLONA (dead)	8
ARCHIGOS (dead)	18	AVLONITISSA (dead)	8
ARETOUSA (dead)	12	AYCHMAN	6
ARGOLIDA	6	AYIANAPITOU (dead)	8
ARISTI (dead)	42	B	
ARIZONA (dead)	6	BABY NOVA (dead)	8
ARIZONA CAT	6	BABYLON	18
ARKADJITISSA (dead)	6	BAD GIRL	26
ARMATAS (dead)	77	BAD HEART	88
ARMENIS	71	BAD LUCK	36
AROAMNA (dead)	6	BAIKONOUR	44
AROKARIA	5	BALALAIKA	17
ARSENIA	35	BALLERINA	8
ARSENIA QUEEN	30	BALTIC GIRL	46
ARTEMIS TREASURE	54	BALTIC STORM	24
ASAMA (dead)	1	BARBERITA (dead)	8
ASIANTI	5	BARBIE	79
ASIMINA	29	BARCELONA (dead)	8
ASPROKREMMOS	32	BATIS	7
ASPROVRYSI	60	BEAUTIFUL MARIA (dead)	37
ASTERIA (dead)	16	BEAUTY (dead)	8
ASTRAFTEROS	39	BEAUTY'S WONDER	8
ASTRAPI	6	BEETHOVEN (dead)	23
ASTROMETIANI	6	BEJAY	72
ASYGRITI (dead)	7	BELLA ANDRY (dead)	9
ASYGRITOS (dead)	28	BELLA EVITA (dead)	9

BELLA GRECIA (dead)	9	CAPTAIN NEOFYTOS	90
BELLA ILONA	6	CARA STELLA (dead)	17
BELLA KOUKLITSA	36	CARAMANA	11
BELLA LIZA (dead)	9	CARISSIMA (dead)	11
BELLA MARIA	9	CARLO VIVARE	58
BELLA STALINA (dead)	9	CARNATION GIRL (dead)	11
BELLA STALINA (dead)	9	CAROLINA'S DAUGHTER (dead)	11
BELLA TESTA	73	CASABLANCA (dead)	11
BELLATRECCIA	26	CASH REGISTER (dead)	11
BENZ	60	CATCH HER	14
BESSALOU	9	CERTIS	36
BEVERLY HILLS (dead)	1	CHACHANOULLIS	61
BIG LADY (dead)	10	CHANTRIOTISSA	67
BIG NIGHT (dead)	10	CHARITINA (dead)	12
BIG NIGHT (dead)	65	CHARTSIA	86
BIG THAL	64	CHECK POINT	92
BLACK BOSS	50	CHEIMARRA	13
BLACK DANCER	89	CHIKITITA (dead)	12
BLACK HURRICANE	10	CHIOTISSA	12
BLACK JACK	91	CHOSALLIS	4
BLACK STORM (dead)	10	CHRISTIANITY (dead)	12
BLAZE (dead)	10	CHRISTIANS GIRL	85
BLIND JUSTICE	9	CHRISTIANS RETURN (dead)	83
BLINKERS BOY	87	CHRISTIDORA	17
BLONDE ANGEL	68	CHRISTINA CAROLINA	82
BLONDE MARIA	60	CHRISTINA MOU (dead)	12
BLUE JAY	84	CHRISTINIO	36
BLUE SHADOW	28	CHRISTOS JUNIOR	52
BONITA (dead)	10	CHRISTY DANCE	52
BONNY PRINCE	57	CHRYSAFINA (dead)	12
BOOMERANG	83	CHRYSAFINOULLA (dead)	12
BORGONOVO	65	CHRYSEIDA (dead)	13
BRAZIL (dead)	10	CHRYSELLIS (dead)	13
BROCK	14	CLARIBEL (dead)	13
BULBASAUR (dead)	51	CLASSIC MARIA	38
C		CLEVER LADY (dead)	13
CANADIAN MAPLE	81	CLEVER MONEY	23

COLOMBIAN DINERO	50	DIAMOND LOVE (dead)	16
COMBAT (dead)	13	DIASTAVROSIS (dead)	16
CORAL LADY (dead)	13	DIKASTIS (dead)	71
COSTANS (dead)	14	DIKEOSI (dead)	16
COSTLY DREAM (dead)	14	DIMARIA (dead)	16
COX (dead)	14	DIMIKE (dead)	86
CRAZY DIAMOND	1	DIMITROS	16
CRAZY MARY	14	DIMOKRATIS	47
CRAZY TONY	14	DIMOKRITOS	55
CRESPINA (dead)	14	DIOGENIS	49
CRITON MEMORIES	11	DIPLOPENNIA	70
CRYSTAL PASCAL	14	DISASTER	76
CRYSTAL SPECIAL (dead)	16	DISEKTI (dead)	89
CUBA LIBRE (dead)	67	DIVA MARIA	16
D		DIVINE ACT (dead)	16
DAISY (dead)	14	DOCTOR HOWARD	36
DANCER	14	DOCTOR MILIOTIS	52
DANCING SEXY (dead)	15	DOINA NIKI (dead)	4
DANZIG QUEEN (dead)	73	DOLCE PAOLA	16
DARIA	16	DOLLY	17
DARK LACE (dead)	15	DOMINIQUE (dead)	17
DARLING DONNA	87	DOMULA (dead)	17
DE JURE	15	DORA MOU (dead)	17
DEAUVILLE (dead)	42	DOUBLE JOY	17
DEBBIE	85	DOUMAS (dead)	8
DEKOULEMA	15	DOUNAVIS	86
DELTA ORSINI (dead)	62	DOVER STREET (dead)	20
DEN XECHNO (dead)	15	DROMOLAXIA	84
DESIGNER	11	DYSIS	17
DESIRABLE	74	E	
DESPOINA (dead)	3	EARTHQUAKE	91
DESPOINOS	57	EASY MONEY	23
DHEISIS (dead)	15	EDESSA	41
DHERINIOTOU (dead)	15	EFIALTIS	3
DHIA'S ROCKET (dead)	15	EFILENA (dead)	87
DIAMARIS (dead)	69	EFTYCHIA	1
DIAMOND CORNER	31	EGKOMI	1

EIRINAIOS STAR	64	ELIAS NEW LADY (dead)	38
EIRINIA (dead)	12	ELIAS SAY NO MORE	19
EISVOLI	86	ELIAS SCORE	38
EKTELONISTIS	29	ELIAS SURPRISE (dead)	26
EL CUTE (dead)	17	ELIAS SYMBOL	19
EL GRAN CORTES (dead)	12	ELIAS TRIUMPH	83
EL HALIL	1	ELIAS TWICE	13
EL NINIO	18	ELIASAY YES (dead)	19
ELA AGAPI MOU (dead)	18	ELIASCREAM (dead)	19
ELA ANDREA	22	ELIASPRITE	20
ELA ARSINOE	3	ELIASTONIC (dead)	20
ELA CHRISTINA MOU (dead)	53	ELIOUPOLIS (dead)	20
ELA ERINI (dead)	18	ELISA (dead)	20
ELA GIE MOU	14	ELIZAROTHALOS	43
ELA IOSEPHINA	18	ELLADA (dead)	20
ELA KOROU (dead)	18	ELLINOPOULA	27
ELA SABINA	85	ELMENI (dead)	26
ELA SOTIRIA MOU	47	ELPIDA (dead)	20
ELABA (dead)	18	ELPIDOFORA	50
ELAFINA	27	ELPINIKI	2
ELEANA STAR (dead)	18	EMBOLA	21
ELEANNA WIN	67	EMILIANA (dead)	20
ELECTRIC LOVE	81	EMILIANO	20
ELECTRICAL DANCER	58	EMILY (dead)	21
ELECTRICAL JEANS (dead)	43	ENDLESS WOMAN (dead)	81
ELECTRICAL MINT (dead)	53	ENOCHOS (dead)	40
ELECTRONIKI (dead)	18	EPANASTATIS	41
ELEGANT BOY	45	EPELASI (dead)	72
ELENA'S PRIDE	19	EPISTROFI (dead)	21
ELEOUSA (dead)	19	ERASTIS	10
ELIADA CHRISTY (dead)	19	EREVOS	21
ELIANAS SMILE	19	ERIDA (dead)	44
ELIAS GOLFER	19	ERINELLA (dead)	21
ELIAS GUEST	34	ERMANO	83
ELIAS HOPE	38	ERMIONE (dead)	21
ELIAS LOVE (dead)	19	EROTOKRITOS (dead)	48
ELIAS MANSION	83	ESCENCE	35

ETERNITY	21	FLAVIOS (dead)	32
ETNA (dead)	21	FLYING CHRISTY	23
ETROTEX (dead)	28	FLYING NANCY	24
EVA MOU (dead)	22	FLYING PANTHEA (dead)	24
EVA REEF (dead)	61	FOKAIA	38
EVANGELISMOS	47	FOLLOW ME (dead)	24
EVGENOULLA (dead)	91	FON	82
EVI AIR	22	FONI	63
EVLAMPIA (dead)	65	FONIAS	14
EVROPI (dead)	22	FORTUNE GIRL (dead)	24
EVRYKLEIA	5	FORTUNE TELLER (dead)	24
EVVOIA	38	FOTI FOX (dead)	50
EXACTLY FORTUNE	54	FOTIA (dead)	24
EXACTLY MARGOT (dead)	68	FOUKKA (dead)	72
EXEGERSI	59	FOUMPERTA (dead)	81
EXOUSIA	1	FOURIANA (dead)	32
F		FOVERI (dead)	25
FAFOU	89	FRANCESCA CARRA (dead)	91
FAIR LADY (dead)	22	FRECCIA	50
FAMA VOLAT	57	FRENARITA	25
FAMAGUSTA BIRD	27	FRENARITOULLA	25
FAMAGUSTA CHAMPION	22	FROGMAN	76
FAMAGUSTA CREST (dead)	22	FROSCH (dead)	20
FANAIS	22	FROST QUEEN (dead)	25
FANTASIA (dead)	22	FUGIKA	19
FASOULIOTIS	49	FYRER	43
FAVORITA II	23	G	
FEIDIPPIDIS	3	GALAKTICA (dead)	25
FENEK	79	GALANOLEFKI	32
FIDEL	77	GALATITISSA	25
FIESTA (dead)	23	GALILEO JUNIOR	37
FIESTA CASTLE	23	GALINI (dead)	3
FILOKYPROS	48	GAMBLER	53
FILOUSA (dead)	23	GAROUFALIA	25
FIORE (dead)	54	GEISHA (dead)	83
FIRST LADY	22	GENERALOU (dead)	26
FLASHDANCE (dead)	23	GENESIS (dead)	26

GEOLENA (dead)	26	GRIFFITH (dead)	28
GEORDIE LASS (dead)	26	GRIFOS	77
GEORGIA (dead)	26	GYPSIOTISSA	28
GEROSHIPIANI (dead)	69	H	
GETHSIMANE (dead)	26	HAIDO	49
GIAGIAKKA (dead)	59	HALO ELPI (dead)	28
GIANNOS STAR	82	HALO KALIOPE (dead)	28
GIATRAINA (dead)	77	HALO MARIETTA (dead)	28
GIATROS (dead)	68	HAMMER	68
GIN AND TONIC (dead)	26	HAMMURABI (dead)	47
GIOKKA MOU	36	HAPPY LOOK	76
GIOLOU	62	HARD DE MIEL (dead)	86
GIOULIVAL	88	HAROULLA	29
GKANTZA (dead)	84	HAVANA	17
GLAFYRAS	32	HAWAII BONUS	60
GLORIA GEORGIA	67	HAWAII CHALLENGER	11
GLYKAS	70	HAWAII CHOICE	30
GLYKOULLA (dead)	27	HAWAII CLASSIC (dead)	29
GO BABY GO	10	HAWAII CLEVER (dead)	29
GO BOSS (dead)	81	HAWAII CORNELIAN	30
GOIS	31	HAWAII ELEGANCE (dead)	30
GOISSA (dead)	31	HAWAII ELITE	30
GOLDEN FAMAGUSTA (dead)	27	HAWAII FEELINGS (dead)	29
GOLDEN HOPE (dead)	27	HAWAII FLYER	60
GOLDEN MELODY (dead)	27	HAWAII FREEDOM (dead)	88
GOMARISTRA (dead)	27	HAWAII GREEN	29
GOOFY	3	HAWAII HONEY (dead)	29
GORGONA	27	HAWAII LOVE	29
GRABER STAR	49	HAWAII MELI MOU (dead)	60
GRAFINIA (dead)	7	HAWAII MIDNIGHT (dead)	29
GRANDE GIO	48	HAWAII MYSTICO (dead)	88
GRANDIEUR (dead)	27	HAWAII NERO	29
GRATITUDE	42	HAWAII OPTION	29
GRECO'S BEAUTY (dead)	28	HAWAII PASSION (dead)	30
GREEN LADY	28	HAWAII PLUS (dead)	30
GREKIA	15	HAWAII POSEIDONAS	29
GREY STORM	65	HAWAII PROFESSOR (dead)	30

HAWAII PROFIT (dead)	60	IPERVASI (dead)	31
HAWAII QUEEN (dead)	30	IPPARETI	72
HAWAII RELATIVE	30	IPPIGETIS	88
HAWAII REMINDER	29	IPPOMENIS	72
HAWAII RIVER	30	IRO (dead)	31
HAWAII ROMANCE	30	IRONHEART	36
HAWAII ROMANCE	30	ISABELLA MIA (dead)	13
HAWAII SECRET (dead)	30	ISABELLAS SMILE (dead)	19
HAWAII SHARP	29	ISHIS (dead)	31
HAWAII SUCCESS (dead)	30	ISSOS	21
HAWAII SUITOR	29	J	
HAWAII SUPERSTAR	88	JAWHARA	66
HAWAII WARRIOR	60	JEANELLEN (dead)	32
HEAVEN GOLD (dead)	71	JESSE GIRL (dead)	32
HELEN CLARE	37	JOKER (dead)	6
HELLO AGAIN (dead)	47	JOLLENE (dead)	32
HELLO MONEY	23	JULIE MOU (dead)	32
HIGH CHAPARRAL	3	K	
HIOS (dead)	30	KAIADAS (dead)	70
HIROSHIMA (dead)	20	KAISARAS	34
HOBY (dead)	1	KAIZER	70
HUNTER'S LAMBADA	30	KAKOS ANEMOS	25
I		KALCHAS (dead)	35
IDANIKOS	39	KALLIPATEIRA	2
ILAGIALI	40	KALLIROI	77
ILIESSA	56	KALLISTHENI (dead)	32
IMVROS (dead)	31	KALOGREA (dead)	32
IMVROS BOY	31	KALOKARDOS	17
INDIAN LOOK (dead)	31	KANTARA (dead)	32
INDIE ROCK	81	KAPATAIS	56
INFINITY	42	KAPATSA (dead)	43
INO	55	KAPETAN EVAGORAS	64
INVESTIGATOR	53	KAPETAN MATHAIOS	68
IOANNA DARK (dead)	20	KAPETAN NIKOLAS (dead)	58
IOSEPHINA (dead)	31	KAPETAN THEODOROS	81
IPEIROS (dead)	72	KAPILLAS FOFOS	14
IPEROCHI (dead)	31	KAPILLOUS LIFE	88

KAPILLOUS MATSIA (dead)	88	KKOULLIS	63
KARAMANOS	76	KLAVDIA	34
KARAOLA MOU	33	KLEIO	34
KAROLOS	82	KLEONIKI (dead)	34
KAROUSSOS (dead)	66	KLEPINI	91
KARPASIA (dead)	33	KLONTIA (dead)	6
KARYATIDA (dead)	33	KLOUNIS	66
KASIAOOUROS	48	KLOUNIS DIAMOND	66
KASSAVOS	37	KOKKINOVERGOS	89
KATAIGIDA	57	KOMPIANA	89
KATALYTIS (dead)	9	KONADJI (dead)	34
KATERINA	54	KONICA (dead)	35
KATHY (dead)	11	KONSTANTINA	70
KATIA (dead)	41	KONSTANTINOUPOLIS	20
KATOCHI (dead)	33	KONTEMENIOTISSA (dead)	35
KATOCHI (dead)	48	KONTSITA (dead)	35
KATSIO ANTONI	35	KOPELIA (dead)	35
KAZAKAIA (dead)	13	KORASON	64
KAZAKELLI (dead)	33	KORATSIO	35
KAZAKELLI DANCER	51	KORITSI MOU (dead)	76
KAZAKELLI LOVE	33	KORNELIA (dead)	35
KAZAKELLI SMILE	33	KORNIOTISSA (dead)	35
KAZAKELLI STAR (dead)	33	KOROU	36
KAZAKELLO STAR	13	KORYTSA	75
KEIT MOUS	8	KOUFONTINAS	71
KEKROPIA (dead)	33	KOUKA	67
KERKYRA	33	KOUKLITSA (dead)	36
KERYNIA (dead)	34	KOULLOURINA	36
KERYNIA DYO	34	KOUMBAROS (dead)	50
KILLER INSTINCT	67	KOURTELLOU	87
KING ANTONIS	3	KRANTINI	36
KING IVAN (dead)	34	KRATINOS	15
KING KOKIS	70	KRINIO (dead)	36
KING PHILIPPOS	81	KRITI	20
KING RAMSIS	20	KYPROS MIA	63
KISS ME (dead)	34	KYPROS POWER	90
KISS ME LOO (dead)	34	KYRA (dead)	57

KYRA KATINA (dead)	36	LADY SAPRINA	39
KYRA PANAGIA	48	LADY SAVVIA	29
KYRENIA HOPE	36	LADY SERAFINA	40
KYRENIA STAR (dead)	36	LADY SONIC	58
KYRENIAN ANGEL (dead)	36	LADY STALO	38
KYVELI (dead)	37	LADY TEREZA	38
L		LADY TINA (dead)	40
L'YMOLA	46	LAFINA GIRL	40
LA NINIA	18	LAIS	26
LA PETITE CHERIE (dead)	68	LAMBOUSA	40
LADY ALEV (dead)	37	LAMBRIANA (dead)	40
LADY ANASTASIA	85	LAONA (dead)	40
LADY APHRODITE (dead)	37	LAPITHKIOTIS	40
LADY AURORA (dead)	37	LAPITHOS (dead)	40
LADY CAROLINE	37	LARNAKA (dead)	48
LADY DESPO	37	LASA (dead)	41
LADY EFTYCHIA (dead)	37	LATERNA (dead)	16
LADY FAEDRA	16	LATERNA (dead)	41
LADY FANOURIA (dead)	38	LAURU BOY	46
LADY GALATEIA	28	LAURU LEGA	69
LADY HAWAII (dead)	38	LAURU PETITE	65
LADY HELEN (dead)	61	LAURU QUEEN (dead)	70
LADY IN RED (dead)	38	LAURU QUEEN (dead)	41
LADY IOANNA	5	LAURU RIMI	10
LADY JOANNA (dead)	73	LAURU VALENTINA	69
LADY KLARISSA (dead)	38	LAURU WADDLE (dead)	26
LADY LADY (dead)	38	LAVINIA (dead)	56
LADY LOUIZA (dead)	38	LAZAROS	85
LADY LOUTMILLA	60	LE ROI	12
LADY LYDIA (dead)	39	LEDRA (dead)	76
LADY MAOURA (dead)	39	LEDRA (dead)	41
LADY MARNA (dead)	39	LEFKADA (dead)	41
LADY MARO	1	LEFKOTHEA (dead)	41
LADY MONA	38	LEMYTHKIOTIS (dead)	42
LADY PETA	24	LENIO MOU (dead)	41
LADY PHILIO (dead)	39	LEO	41
LADY RITA (dead)	39	LEONIDAS	24

LEPA (dead)	42	LOVELY ROSE (dead)	44
LEROS (dead)	42	LOVELY SALMA	1
LEROS (dead)	31	LOVELY SALOME	44
LETS TWIST AGAIN	42	LOVELY STEFANOS (dead)	48
LEVANTINO (dead)	40	LOVELY STELLA (dead)	44
LEVENTIA (dead)	42	LOVER GIRL (dead)	44
LEVINSKY (dead)	14	LOVER MAN (dead)	44
LEXEKO BEAUTY	67	LOVER WOMAN	44
LEXEKO STORM	88	LOVING CAROLINA	44
LIDA (dead)	25	LOVING ISAVELLA	44
LIFEGUARD	54	LOVING MARGARITA	76
LILLY	45	LOVING NATALIA	76
LIMNIA STAR (dead)	42	LOVING NINA	45
LIMNIA STREET (dead)	42	LOVING PARIS	44
LIMNIANA	1	LOVING RENE	73
LIMNIONAS (dead)	40	LUCKY ANTONY	45
LIMNIOTISSA	42	LUCKY END	46
LINDA EVANS	43	LUCKY FOTIS	55
LINOPETRA	43	LUCKY KATERINA	45
LISTARCHOS	67	LUCKY LYNDA (dead)	45
LITTLE GREAT	63	LUCKY ME (dead)	45
LIZOTHALIA	41	LUCKY NIKAEA (dead)	45
LOIS GIRL (dead)	43	LUCKY YOU (dead)	45
LOLITA II	43	LUCY (dead)	45
LONDREZA	85	LUNA LADY	46
LOOK AT ME	43	LUNAR MUSIC (dead)	62
LORD JEANS (dead)	43	LUPO NERO (dead)	49
LORD PATRIOT (dead)	63	LUQGIRL	46
LOTUS ESPRIT	82	LYDIA GIRL (dead)	40
LOTUS FEET	78	LYKOS	35
LOUPI LOU	57	M	
LOVE AFFAIR (dead)	63	MA CHERIE (dead)	46
LOVE STORY	3	MA FIDELE (dead)	46
LOVELY AFRODITI (dead)	15	MACHITIKOS	17
LOVELY CHRISTY	19	MACLAREN	1
LOVELY JOHN	74	MADAME FIOROULLA (dead)	46
LOVELY NIGHT (dead)	44	MADAME GEORGETTE (dead)	47

MAESTRO (dead)	64	MARIDI (dead)	49
MAGDALENA (dead)	47	MARIE CLAIRE	49
MAGIC	4	MARIE MICHELE (dead)	28
MAGISSAKI	23	MARIE STELLA (dead)	49
MAIANDROS	61	MARIE'S SISTER (dead)	49
MAIKINAS	48	MARIEMAR (dead)	49
MAJORCA	47	MARIFLO	36
MAKEDON	57	MARIKKA STAR	51
MAKEDONISSA (dead)	47	MARINA MOU	49
MAKOAN (dead)	47	MARIORI (dead)	49
MAKOAN FOX (dead)	47	MARIOS STAR	86
MAKOAN LOVE	47	MARIQUITA (dead)	50
MAKRYGIORGENA	15	MARISTALO	49
MALANDELLA (dead)	35	MARITSA (dead)	49
MALEVI (dead)	47	MARIWANDA	50
MALIANO	13	MARKESIA (dead)	50
MALOUNTA (dead)	48	MARKOS ANTONIOS	2
MALVINA-MARIA (dead)	48	MARRAKES	50
MAMAKARA	68	MARTINA (dead)	50
MANNEKEN (dead)	48	MARY CHRISTIE (dead)	50
MANOLITO	2	MASHINGA	57
MANTO (dead)	49	MATOULLA (dead)	74
MANTORINIA	48	MAUI	61
MAPLE DEER	81	MAVROS DRAKOS	59
MAPLE GARDEN	84	MAVROU (dead)	50
MAPLE SHADOW	81	MEA CULPA (dead)	19
MAPLE TARA	84	MEGA QUEEN (dead)	77
MARATHASSA	48	MEGALOKARDOS (dead)	8
MARCOS JUNIOR	67	MEGAS ALEXANDROS	91
MARE MONTE (dead)	48	MEL'S ROCKET (dead)	51
MARENA	22	MELAGIA	26
MARGARITA (dead)	48	MELITA	57
MARIA KAROLINA	82	MELOTINA	43
MARIA MY DOLL (dead)	40	MELPOMENI (dead)	51
MARIA MY LOVE	70	MERCITES	51
MARIALDI (dead)	71	MERILYN BEST (dead)	55
MARIASWAY (dead)	49	MESOGHIOS (dead)	51

METOIKOS STAR	71	MINODORA (dead)	67
MICHAELLA MOU (dead)	51	MINT (dead)	53
MICHAELLA STAR	51	MIRABELLE (dead)	53
MICHELE (dead)	51	MIRAGE II (dead)	53
MIDIA (dead)	51	MISS ANNA MARIA (dead)	53
MIDNIGHT LADY (dead)	51	MISS ARTEMIS	53
MIDNIGHT NATIA	7	MISS DIANA	53
MIKELITOS	82	MISS ELENA (dead)	53
MIKRA ASIA	52	MISS FORTUNE (dead)	54
MIKRASIATIKOS (dead)	52	MISS GALAXY (dead)	54
MIKRI ANTRIA	87	MISS KALLONI (dead)	54
MIKRI ELECTRA (dead)	74	MISS KARMEN (dead)	54
MIKRI EVGENOULLA	86	MISS MARIETTA (dead)	37
MIKRI ISMINI	3	MISS MICHAELLA	54
MIKRI MARIA (dead)	52	MISS MIRANDA (dead)	54
MIKRI MARIANNA (dead)	52	MISS NONI (dead)	54
MIKRI POLINA	76	MISS TANIA (dead)	55
MIKRI SOFIA	18	MISS TEREZA (dead)	55
MIKRI THEKLITSA	55	MISS THEKLITSA (dead)	55
MIKRI XENIA	87	MISS TRIPOLI (dead)	44
MIKROS CHRISTOS	86	MISS VAYIA (dead)	55
MIKROS MARINOS	5	MISS VIENNA (dead)	55
MIKROS PARIS	17	MISS VIKENTINA	90
MILANO FASHION	52	MISSISSIPPI	50
MILANO SHOE	52	MISTER ANTONIS	76
MILANO STRONG	89	MISTER DIMITRIS	86
MILIOTIS AMARILLIN (dead)	65	MISTER DRAKOS	28
MILIOTIS FIESTA	23	MISTER FANOS (dead)	27
MILIOTIS MALAMA	52	MISTER FOTIS	56
MILIOTIS SPECIAL	52	MISTER KITH	79
MILIOTISSA (dead)	52	MISTER LEVENTIS (dead)	42
MILITSA (dead)	52	MISTER PIERIS	12
MILLIONAIRE	6	MISTER SIMON	54
MINIATOURA	31	MISTER SOFI	30
MINNESOTA (dead)	13	MISTER ZIKKOS	42
MINOAS	17	MOMOLAS	38
MINODORA (dead)	52	MON AMOUR (dead)	55

MONAKRIVOS	14	NEVER GIVE IN (dead)	58
MONICA (dead)	55	NEVER SO FAST (dead)	58
MONTEKOR	56	NEVER SOLD (dead)	40
MONTGOMERY (dead)	15	NEW HURRICANE	25
MORTOU	56	NEW LISA (dead)	80
MUCAMBO ALEXANDRA	79	NICHOLAS CHARM	57
MUCAMBO CHAMPION	79	NICHOLAS DANCE	1
MUCAMBO FLOWER	66	NICHOLAS MUSIC	17
MUCAMBO LINDOS (dead)	59	NICHOLAS SMILE	75
MUCAMBO NISYROS (dead)	28	NICHOLAS SONG (dead)	62
MULTI GIRL (dead)	24	NICHOLAS STAR (dead)	43
MULTI QUEEN	56	NICHOLAS SUN	58
MULTIPOS QUEEN	56	NICKOL	67
MULTIVINA	48	NICOLAS AGAIN	14
MY BIANCA (dead)	56	NICOLETTA (dead)	58
MY CHOICE (dead)	56	NIGHT LADY	58
MY FIRST LOVE (dead)	56	NIGHTLIFE (dead)	58
MY FLOWER (dead)	57	NIKA (dead)	46
MY PAMELA (dead)	57	NIKITAS	32
MYCOM	60	NIKOKREON	49
MYRIA (dead)	86	NIKONTINA	58
MYRIETTA (dead)	2	NINA'S STAR	59
MYTHOS	60	NINO (dead)	35
N		NO CHOICE (dead)	59
NAD EL SHIBA (dead)	41	NO NO SINIORA	59
NAFSIKA (dead)	57	NO SEX PLEASE	64
NATALEVA	71	NOT SO EASY	62
NATALINA (dead)	36	NOTRE DAME	42
NATASA	46	NOVA VOLTA (dead)	59
NATIOULLA	57	NOW FOR ME (dead)	59
NAVARCHIDA (dead)	57	NOW OR NEVER (dead)	59
NAVARCHOS	59	NTAIS	13
NAZIS (dead)	32	NTAMIKA	59
NEA IRA (dead)	57	NTAVELIS	23
NEFELIS MUSIC	21	NTELIKATI	29
NENES	89	NTEMI (dead)	27
NETA	33	NTEMINIO	40

NTEMIS	27	OVELISKOS	10
NTIA CHRISTIAN	45	OVER THE HILL	28
NTIMIS	63	P	
NTOPROS (dead)	74	PACTOLI (dead)	62
NUEVO CAMPO (dead)	22	PAIANAS	46
NYKTOPOULLA	37	PALIOMESHITISSA	90
O		PAMELA (dead)	62
OASIS (dead)	60	PAMELA FOX (dead)	57
ODIGITRIA (dead)	60	PAN REEF	24
OIKOGENEIARCHIS	89	PANDHEISIS (dead)	62
OKEANIDA	90	PANGERAS	20
OLD SIN (dead)	60	PANTELAIS (dead)	62
OLYMPIADA STAR (dead)	60	PANTELINA	64
OLYMPIO'S GIRL (dead)	60	PAPACOSTAS (dead)	83
OLYMPOS	19	PAPHOS (dead)	62
OMIKRON	5	PARAGOGOS	7
OMIKRON LINE	78	PARANGELIA	59
OMORFOULA	31	PARAYADI	63
OMRON LADY	60	PARMENION	59
ONE WORD	78	PASHIONARA	1
ONLY OLIVERS (dead)	34	PASSE PARTOUT	63
OPTASIA (dead)	60	PAT AND KEN	26
ORANGE FORCE	73	PATRI DANCER (dead)	63
ORCHIDEA	61	PATRIOTISSA (dead)	63
ORDENS ATHENS (dead)	7	PATROU	9
ORESTA (dead)	61	PAUL HEART (dead)	60
ORESTIADA (dead)	61	PECROU (dead)	63
ORGANZA	39	PEKLIVANIS	76
ORIGINAL	9	PELLA (dead)	74
ORLANDA (dead)	61	PENNY (dead)	63
ORMIDIOTOU (dead)	42	PENNYLANE	63
ORNELLA (dead)	61	PENTADROMOS (dead)	10
OROUNTA (dead)	61	PENTAKOMITIS	80
OROUNTIOTISSA (dead)	61	PENTAMORPHI (dead)	63
ORPHANI (dead)	62	PENTAX (dead)	64
ORTHODOXIA (dead)	62	PENTHESILEA	64
OUREIOS	4	PEPA (dead)	42

PEPPER (dead)	64	PRIMA LOOK	67
PERESTROIKA (dead)	64	PRINCESA ANTHIA (dead)	67
PERISTERONITISSA (dead)	64	PRINCESA CYPRIA	67
PERKS RETURN	49	PRINCESS ALEV (dead)	67
PETITE ANTHI (dead)	64	PRINCESS ALEXANDRA (dead)	67
PETITE CHRISTIE (dead)	65	PRINCESS ANGELA	69
PETITE HELENE (dead)	65	PRINCESS ANNA	15
PETRA (dead)	65	PRINCESS ANTRIA	24
PETRIKAS (dead)	27	PRINCESS CLEOPATRA	10
PETRISHIA (dead)	65	PRINCESS DESPO (dead)	68
PEYIA (dead)	65	PRINCESS FOTINI (dead)	56
PHILIPPIAS (dead)	65	PRINCESS IOANNA	57
PHILIPPOS BEST	24	PRINCESS JULIE	68
PHINIOTISSA (dead)	65	PRINCESS MARGOT	68
PHOTOULLA	66	PRINCESS NICOLETTA (dead)	61
PHRYNE MOU (dead)	66	PRINCESS NTORA	50
PIGI	66	PRINCESS RAOUTA (dead)	68
PIGIOTISSA	84	PRINCESS RAOUTA (dead)	68
PINK FLOYD (dead)	66	PRINCESS SHEHNAZ (dead)	68
PISTOULLA	13	PRINCESS ZAPHIRA (dead)	68
PLANEFTRA	90	PRINGHIPESSA (dead)	68
PLATONAS	76	PROEDROS (dead)	11
PLOUSIOKORITSO (dead)	33	PROPER SON	25
POKER FACE	59	PROSFYGAS	58
POLINAS APPETITE	85	PROSPHYGOPOULLA (dead)	69
POLYANEMOS	21	PROTOMAGIA (dead)	3
POLYKASTI (dead)	91	PSILOREITIS	45
POLYXENI (dead)	66	PSILOREITISSA (dead)	45
POPIES LOVE	56	PSITHYROS	50
PORTO CHELI	55	PYRAMIDA	69
POTAMOKAMPITIS	25	PYRROS (dead)	9
POUROUKOUNTOU	66	Q	
POWER HEART	66	QUEEN ALEXIA (dead)	69
POWER OF FAITH (dead)	67	QUEEN ALEXIA (dead)	41
PRECIOUS (dead)	2	QUEEN ANNE (dead)	69
PRETTY WOMAN	67	QUEEN APHRODITE	69
PRIMA DONA II (dead)	67	QUEEN APOLOU	50

QUEEN AVGI (dead)	73	RAMONA	13
QUEEN DANAE (dead)	35	RAPHAELLA MOU (dead)	72
QUEEN DEMETRA	69	RAQUEL	69
QUEEN ELINOR (dead)	70	REA	92
QUEEN EVDOKIA	87	RECESSION	72
QUEEN GEORGIA	70	RED ALERT (dead)	72
QUEEN GIALLOURA	23	RED FLOWER (dead)	73
QUEEN GIANNA (dead)	68	RED LION	8
QUEEN HARD	86	RED MUSIC (dead)	17
QUEEN IOANNA	70	RED QUEEN (dead)	43
QUEEN IOLE (dead)	70	RED QUEEN (dead)	73
QUEEN KALLIOPI (dead)	83	RED SONIA (dead)	73
QUEEN MARGARITA (dead)	70	RED STORM	27
QUEEN MARILENA (dead)	70	REGENCY	73
QUEEN MYROFORA	70	REMEMBER ME (dead)	73
QUEEN NATALIE (dead)	70	RENE	73
QUEEN NATASA	71	REVANCHE	74
QUEEN NEGRA	71	RHAPSODY GIRL	74
QUEEN NICOLETTA (dead)	71	RHODOMARIGHOULLA (dead)	74
QUEEN NTORA (dead)	71	RICHARDOS	80
QUEEN PAOLINA	18	RIGAINA	71
QUEEN PETRA (dead)	71	RINA	74
QUEEN RIKI	69	RISKY	56
QUEEN SOFIA	71	RITA	39
QUEEN TAMASIANA	50	RITCHIE BOY	33
QUEEN TANIA	59	RIVALTO	15
QUEEN TEREZA	81	ROBERT ANDRIOUS	75
QUEEN THEA (dead)	71	ROCKS TOP (dead)	74
QUEEN XANTHIPPI (dead)	72	ROGER RABBIT	60
QUEEN YIOULI	72	ROLAND SONG (dead)	74
QUEEN ZINA (dead)	72	ROMALEA (dead)	75
QUEENS HASH	89	ROMAN	40
QUEENTANGO (dead)	72	ROMI	75
R		ROMIOSYNI (dead)	48
RAIKA MARSIAL	75	RONALDO	15
RAIN IN RED	84	ROSA MUNDE	75
RAMATAS	84	ROSALINDA	25

ROSE (dead)	1	SENIORA AVGI	68
ROSE BUD (dead)	24	SENIORA GALATEIA (dead)	25
ROSE FROM DONOVAN	75	SENIORA MARION	73
ROSEANNA (dead)	75	SERAFINA (dead)	77
ROSEDALE (dead)	75	SERAFINA GIRL (dead)	77
ROSIERES	38	SERAFINAKI	77
ROUMANOS	40	SERANO	31
ROYAL ACADEMY (dead)	75	SEXOU	77
ROYAL BOY	76	SFINGA (dead)	77
ROYAL GIRL (dead)	66	SHADEEN (dead)	78
ROYAL ROSE	76	SHAKTI (dead)	78
S		SHARK ENERGY (dead)	58
SAGKARIOS BOY	10	SHARP MARILENA (dead)	18
SAGKARIOS STAR	10	SHARPINA	57
SAINT MARINA (dead)	34	SHIACHOURIS	48
SALAMIS GLORY	61	SHINING MOON (dead)	78
SALMA GIRL	75	SHORT FAT FANNY (dead)	78
SALOMI GIRL	44	SIKELIA	2
SALVAJE	76	SINTELIA	78
SANTA BARBARA (dead)	65	SIONA	67
SANTA GIOTA	76	SIR ANDREAS	74
SANTA MARGARITA (dead)	76	SIR AZAS (dead)	14
SANTA MARIA (dead)	58	SIR JAMES	79
SANTA NATALIA	76	SIR JOHN (dead)	2
SANTA SILIA (dead)	76	SIR KAZAK	33
SANTA-SANTY (dead)	76	SIR MENTZIS	20
SANTTANAS (dead)	14	SIROCCO (dead)	40
SARA (dead)	25	SIROUN	78
SARAKINA	77	SISSEL (dead)	78
SAVVIA (dead)	22	SIVYLLA	61
SCHATZIELEIN	77	SKIPPER	2
SCHIATSOS	77	SKY DANCER (dead)	79
SE LATREVO	22	SLAVA (dead)	79
SEA GULL	79	SMART GIRL	79
SECRET AFFAIR	75	SMYRNIA (dead)	79
SEIRIOS AGAIN (dead)	77	SOFIS BEST	44
SELECAO (dead)	15	SOFIS STAR (dead)	91

SOFOS	41	SUPER MILITSA	52
SOLITARITY (dead)	74	SUPER SANTA (dead)	81
SOSO (dead)	79	SUPER SEXY	81
SOTERA	79	SUPER ZINA	81
SPARTAN GIRL (dead)	80	SUSANNA (dead)	81
SPARTAN GLORY	79	SWEET AGATHA (dead)	82
SPARTIATISSA (dead)	80	SWEET ANDRI	83
SPATHATI	80	SWEET ANNE (dead)	82
SPATHATOS (dead)	80	SWEET CAROLINE (dead)	82
SPECIAL HEART (dead)	66	SWEET CHARA	80
SPEED MASTER	43	SWEET EVELYN (dead)	51
SPLENDID LISA (dead)	80	SWEET FILIPPIA (dead)	82
SQUADRAZURRA (dead)	80	SWEET JACKY	82
STACHTOPOUTA	63	SWEET LENA	82
STANLEY RACING	53	SWEET MARIANNA	61
STAR KYPROS (dead)	80	SWEET MARIETTA	67
STARLET (dead)	80	SWEET NATALIA	76
STAS	4	SWEET SALMA (dead)	68
STAVROS	73	SWEET SAVVIA (dead)	81
STELIA (dead)	39	SWEET TAMARA (dead)	82
STELIOS KRITIKOS	21	SWEET THELMA (dead)	85
STELLA GIRL (dead)	44	SWEET TONIA (dead)	83
STELLA STAR	59	SWEET XENIA	83
STOLEN HEART (dead)	80	SYLIA (dead)	70
STONE HILL (dead)	31	SYNNEFAKI	79
STRATIOTIS	43	SYNNEFOULA STAR	79
STRING FELLOW	62	SYNNEFOULLA	83
STRONG LOVE (dead)	81	T	
STROVOLOS	32	TACHYPALMIA (dead)	83
STYLIANIKI	40	TAI TAI (dead)	83
SUNDAY MORNING (dead)	81	TAKISMANNAS	5
SUPER DIMOS	21	TALA (dead)	83
SUPER HEART	66	TALBOT	21
SUPER KORALIA	52	TAMAMA	24
SUPER LARA (dead)	81	TANAMERA (dead)	84
SUPER MARGARITA	53	TANGKAS	9
SUPER MARGOT	68	TARAH (dead)	84

TARATO POWER	54	TIRVAN	86
TASIA	68	TITANIC BOY	10
TASOULLA	4	TO WHAT END (dead)	85
TAVRIDA	84	TOBACCO (dead)	8
TAVROU (dead)	84	TONIA SANTA (dead)	86
TEAM SISTER (dead)	4	TOO HARD (dead)	86
TERAS	82	TOO HOT (dead)	87
TERI MOU (dead)	84	TOP DANCER	74
TERPSI (dead)	72	TOSODOULA	14
TERREMOTO	69	TOUGH KING (dead)	56
TESTAROSSA (dead)	84	TOUMAN (dead)	40
TESTAROZA (dead)	40	TOUR EIFFEL	23
THALIA (dead)	84	TOXEFTRA (dead)	56
THANASIS KLARAS	11	TOXO (dead)	87
THASSOS	85	TRADITION (dead)	87
THAVMA	16	TRAVEL PLUS (dead)	19
THE BEST	18	TRAVMATIAS	46
THE HEAD GIRL (dead)	85	TREMETOUSIOTISSA (dead)	37
THEANO (dead)	85	TROKKOS	62
THEKLA STAR	85	TSAREVNA (dead)	3
THEKLITSA	55	TSELINGAS (dead)	23
THELMABELL (dead)	85	TSERKOTISSA (dead)	87
THEMIDA (dead)	85	TSERKOTOU	87
THEMISTOKLIS	85	TSIAKLOUDINA	87
THERMI (dead)	47	TSIAKOURMAS	87
THERMIA (dead)	86	TSIAKOURMOU (dead)	87
THISAVROS (dead)	7	TSIAKOURMOU LOVE	87
THOMAS RELIEF (dead)	12	TSIAKOUTINA GIRL (dead)	87
THOMAS REMINDER	12	TSIANTOURA	25
THOMAS WONDER	12	TSITA (dead)	87
THRYLOS OLE	92	TTEMENOU (dead)	35
THUNDER BIRD AGAIN	67	TTEMENOU (dead)	88
THUNDER ROSE (dead)	86	TWIST FOR LOVE (dead)	56
THYMIOS	9	TYCOON GIRL	66
TIFOZI (dead)	43	TYMPANIST	9
TIGER'S EYE (dead)	86	TYMPOU	69
TIMORIA	86	TZERONIMO (dead)	40

TZIVAERI (dead)	41	VOUKEFALAS (dead)	1
U		VRACHOS	91
UNITED (dead)	88	VRAZILIANA (dead)	62
V		VROCHOTHYELLA	4
VAGIA	53	VRONTI	83
VAKIMISSA	87	VYZANTINI KATAGOGI	88
VALENTINA MOU (dead)	88	W	
VALENTINOS	64	WANDA (dead)	89
VALERIA	82	WANDOS (dead)	50
VALTASAR	1	WARUM PRINCESS	89
VANA (dead)	7	WARUM SERA	89
VARONOS BOY	86	WARUM SERA	77
VARONOS SHOW	87	WARUMS TURN (dead)	27
VAROSIOTISSA (dead)	88	WESTEND (dead)	49
VARRAVAS	43	WHITE EMPEROR	59
VASILEVOUSA (dead)	3	WHITE GATE	44
VASILIA	88	WUNDERLICH (dead)	70
VASILIATIS	32	X	
VASILISSA (dead)	88	XANTHI VASILISSA	90
VASILOPOULLA (dead)	88	XANTHIPPI	36
VASORA	21	XELOYIASTRA (dead)	90
VATHYRKAKAS	86	XENAGAIN	83
VATYLI	88	XENOS BEAUTY (dead)	72
VAZELOS	8	XENOS DIAMOND (dead)	72
VELISSIO	48	XENOS LYKAVITOS	85
VELMA LOVE (dead)	89	XENOS ON THE AIR	24
VELOUCHIOTIS	11	XENOS SMILE	24
VERGINA (dead)	89	XENOS SURPRISE (dead)	2
VIRNA (dead)	22	XENOS TIME	2
VISMARK	17	Y	
VITTIS	59	YALALA (dead)	90
VITTIS AVENGER	59	YERAKIOTISSA (dead)	90
VITTIS HARMONY	59	YEROLATSITISSA	90
VOLGAS	91	YGEIA	14
VOLIDA (dead)	89	YIALLOURA (dead)	90
VONI (dead)	87	YIANNA CHRISTIANA (dead)	91
VOSCOPOULLA (dead)	89	YIANNA STAR	91

YIOTOULA (dead)	91
YIOULIS GIRL (dead)	91
YPEROCHOS	31
Z	
ZAIRA	62
ZAKANTHI	91
ZAMA	70
ZAPHIROULA	91
ZEA (dead)	67
ZENOVIA MOU	92
ZENOVIAS DAUGHTER (dead)	92
ZINA	39
ZINA ROZA (dead)	72
ZORIKOS	63
ZORPAS	46
ZYGAINA	58

ACHEIROPOIETOS, ch., 1991, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Mesoghios, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Maratheftis Bros (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. II p.81

1996 (Apr 2) b. f. LADY MARO by Dhaleem (USA)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
1997 slipped foal by Dhaleem (USA)	
1998 (Jan 18) b. f. PASHIONARA by Dhaleem (USA)	do
Died in May 1998	

ADROMEDA, ch., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Limniotissa, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.65

1995 (Apr 24) ch. f. ROSE by Electrical Wind (FR)	Antonis Z. Pamboris
1996 (May 30) b. f. BEVERLY HILLS by Sharp Reminder (GB)	do
1997 (May 20) b. f. LOVELY SALMA by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
1998 (May 14) b. c. VOUKEFALAS by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
1999 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	

AFRO, gr., 1993, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Pink Floyd, by El Hakim (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Soteroulla Kastori, See Vol. II p.105

1998 (Apr 2) b. f. CRAZY DIAMOND by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Christakis Kastoris
1999 (Mar 14) b. f. MACLAREN by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

AFTOKRATIRA ZINA, gr., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Emiliana's Daughter, by Stavraetos (GR) ,
bred by Antonis Z. Pamboris , See Vol. II p.34

1997 (Jan 16) b. f. EXOUSIA by Sharp Reminder (GB)	Antonis Z. Pamboris
1998 (Jan 25) gr. g. VALTASAR by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
1999 (Mar 14) gr. f. LIMNIANA by Clever Danzig (USA)	do

AGONIA, br., 1991, by El Hakim (USA), out of Mel's Rocket, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Nedy N. Nicolaidou, See Vol. II p.80

1997 (Mar 26) ch. c. NICHOLAS DANCE by Heaven Again (USA)	Mimis Rossides
1998 (May 6) db. f. EFTYCHIA by Heaven Again (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
1999 (May 11) b. g. EL HALIL by Heaven Again (USA)	do

AGROKIPIA, br., 1991, by Luqman (IRE), out of Malouna, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Georghios Vassou Eliades , See Vol. II p.72

1995 (Mar 1) db. f. EGKOMI by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	Georghios Vassou Eliades
1996 not covered in 1995	
1997 (Feb 17) br. g. HOBY by Barraak (GB)	do
Died in March 1997	

AIRKOTISSA, b., 1991, by Nawaf (USA), out of Miss Vienna, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Maratheftis Bros (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. II p.89

1997 (May 26) b. g. ASAMA by Luqman (IRE)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
1998 f. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)	
1999 (May 19) b. c. (died) by Luqman (IRE)	do

ALABAMA, br., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Santolina, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. II p.117

1995 (May 24) b. f. SIKELIA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas
1996 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
1997 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
1998 (May 9) b. f. MYRIETTA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
1999 (Jun 1) b. g. SIR JOHN by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do

ALAMBRA, ch., 1980, by Lord Byron, out of Rio Rita, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.114

1995 (Jun 6) b. f. PRECIOUS by Pollen Street (GB) Died in December 1995	Pantelis Christodoulou
--	------------------------

ALASKA, br., 1982, by Sayes (GB), out of Alegria, by Haisha (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.3

1995 barren to Heaven Again (USA)	
1996 (Mar 20) b. c. XENOS TIME by Heaven Again (USA)	Vicent Boutros
1997 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	
1998 barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1999 (May 12) db. g. SKIPPER by Red Rocks (GB)	do

ALASKA GIRL, ch., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Alaska, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Vicent Boutros , See Vol. II p.2

1999 (May 1) ch. g. XENOS SURPRISE by Takkatamm (USA)	Christodoulos Chr. Pashias
---	----------------------------

ALBERTINA, ch., 1983, by Nawaf (USA), out of Alberta, by Royal Match (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.3

1995 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
1996 (May 8) ch. g. MANOLITO by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Boghos Eramian
1997 not covered in 1996	
1998 slipped foal by Coeur De Miel (USA)	
1999 slipped foal by Coeur De Miel (USA)	

ALIKARNASSOS, ch., 1987, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Alix, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. II p.6

1995 (Apr 10) b. g. MARKOS ANTONIOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Kypros Vassou Eliades
1996 (Apr 26) b. g. AEVASOVSKI by Barraak (GB)	do
1997 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1998 (Feb 23) ch. f. KALLIPATEIRA by Midnight Snack (GB)	do
1999 (Mar 7) ch. f. ELPINIKI by Midnight Snack (GB)	do

ALISON, b., 1992, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Red Sonia, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Steve B. Eramian , See Vol. II p.111

1996	(Feb 5) b. f. by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Steve B. Eramian
1997	not covered in 1996	
1998	(Jan 31) ch. f. LOVE STORY by Provo (USA)	do
1999	barren to Armin (USA)	

ALKMINI, b., 1986, by Lucky Look, out of Alikoulla, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.6

1995	(Mar 14) ch. c. by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	Kypros Vassou Eliades
1996	slipped foal by Barraak (GB)	
1997	(Feb 8) b. c. (died) by Midnight Snack (GB)	do
1998	(Feb 21) b. g. FEIDIPPIDIS by Barraak (GB)	do
1999	(Mar 14) ch. f. ANTIGONI by Midnight Snack (GB)	do
	Died in August 1999	

ALTISEI RHAPSODY, b., 1992, by Kyros, out of Rhapsody Girl, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Vassos Odysseos , See Vol. II p.113

1997 barren to Volta (USA)
Left Stud in December 1997

AMARTIA, b., 1992, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Miss Elena, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Antonis Petroutsios , See Vol. II p.85

1998	(Mar 26) f. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)	
1998	(Mar 26) b. c. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Antonis Petroutsios
1999	(Apr 6) b. c. EFIALTIS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do

AMFIPOLIS, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Geolena, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Stavros M. Katsaris , See Vol. II p.42

1999	(Mar 10) b. f. PROTOMAGIA by Greek Tycoon (IRE)	Stavros M. Katsaris
------	---	---------------------

AMIRA, br., 1983, by Nawaf (USA), out of Doretta, by Attilas (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.30

1995	(Jun 2) b. f. ELA ARSINOE by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Andreas Chr. Koumourou
1996	(May 7) db. f. MIKRI ISMINI by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	Andreas Christou Efstathiou
1997	c. (died) by Luqman (IRE)	
1998	(Apr 23) ch. f. DESPOINA by Interrex (CAN)	do
1999	(Apr 8) b. g. HIGH CHAPARRAL by Autobird (FR)	Efstathios Yiannaki Efstathiou

ANAGHENNISI, b., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Miss Jannette, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.86

1995	(Feb 26) b. f. GALINI by Dhaleem (USA)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
1996	(Mar 30) b. f. VASILEVOUSA by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1997	(May 23) b. f. TSAREVNA by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1998	(May 6) b. c. KING ANTONIS by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1999	(Apr 30) b. g. GOOFY by Born Hero (GB)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides

ANASTASIANA, ch., 1990, by Nawaf (USA), out of Anastasia, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Costas Anastasiou , See Vol. II p.7

1996 (Mar 23) ch. f. TASOULLA by Sharp Reminder (GB)	Costas Anastasiou
1997 (Mar 7) ch. f. ANASTASI by Red Rocks (GB)	do
1998 f. (died) by Ile De Chypre (GB)	do
1999 (Feb 27) b. f. STAS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do

ANDA, ch., 1987, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Sasha Mou, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. II p.117

1995 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
1996 (Mar 26) ch. g. MAGIC by Volta (USA)	Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi
1997 barren to Volta (USA)	
Died in April 1997	

ANDROULLA MOU, ch., 1989, by Albarg (IRE), out of Mariquita, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See Vol. II p.76

1995 f. (died) by Pouroukountis	
1996 (Feb 25) ch. f. TEAM SISTER by La Grange Music (GB)	Theodosis Anastasi Nioulikos
1997 (Apr 21) ch. c. CHOSALLIS by La Grange Music (GB)	do
1998 barren to Barraak (GB)	
1999 early abortion La Grange Music (GB)	

ANEMOESSA, b., 1988, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Alaska, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.8

1995 (Jan 19) b. f. VROCHOTHYELLA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
1996 dead foal by Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1997 (Mar 21) br. c. OUREIOS by Luqman (IRE)	do
Died in March 1997	

ANEPANALIPTI, b., 1989, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Alegretta, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Vicent Boutros , See Vol. II p.3

1995 barren to Provo (USA)	
1996 barren to Provo (USA)	
1997 (Jun 13) b. f. DOINA NIKI by Bold Lez (GB)	Mrs. Eleftheria Kavroudaki
1998 no return to Lord Of Appeal (GB)	
Died in July 1997	

ANIXIS, gr., 1983, by Never Say Path, out of Poly, by Royal Match (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.105

1995 c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Andreas Prokopiou
1996 slipped twins by Sharp Reminder (GB)	
1997 dead foal by Luqman (IRE)	
1998 barren to La Grange Music (GB)	
1999 barren to Luqman (IRE)	
Died in March 1999	

ANNA SHARP, b., 1995, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Petite Christie, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Christos Zavos , See this Vol. p.65

1999 c. (died) by La Grange Music (GB)	
--	--

ANNAS-FAVOR, b., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Peristeronitissa, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
bred by Stavros M. Katsaris , See Vol. II p.102

1999 (Mar 15) b. c. MIKROS MARINOS by Aboline (USA) Kyriacos Charalambou Zittis

ANTHI, gr., 1990, by Nawaf (USA), out of Asynethi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Costas Anastasiou , See Vol. II p.13

1996 f. (died) by Barraak (GB)

1997 slipped twins by Red Rocks (GB)

1998 (Mar 25) gr. g. TAKISMANNAS by Electrical Wind (FR) Costas Anastasiou

1999 early abortion Electrical Wind (FR)

ANTONELLA, b., 1986, by Balipet (IRE), out of Lambousa, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.61

1995 barren to Red Rocks (GB)

1996 not covered in 1995

1997 (Mar 23) b. c. (died) by El Cortes (USA) Antonis Char. Peratikas

1998 not covered in 1997

Died in August 1998

APHRODITOULLA, b., 1988, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Vayia, by London Bridge ,
bred by Ioannis Beys , See Vol. II p.89

1995 (May 6) b. g. ASIANTI by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Ioannis Beys

1996 barren to Stalker (GB)

1997 (Apr 27) b. f. LADY IOANNA by Hadeer (GB) do

1998 (Apr 29) b. f. EVRYKLEIA by Hadeer (GB) do

1999 barren to Hadeer (GB)

APOCALYPSE, b., 1985, by Multipos, out of Genesis, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.42

1995 (Jun 14) b. f. OMIKRON by Baltic Fox (CAN) Diran Kouyoumdjian

1996 not covered in 1995

1997 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)

1998 no return to Born Hero (GB)

Died in June 1997

APOGENESIS, b., 1993, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Apocalypse, by Multipos ,
bred by Marios D. Kouyoumtzian , See Vol. II p.11

1998 barren to Stutz Finwhale (CAN)

1999 f. (died) by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)

ARALI, ch., 1989, by Tirwadda (GB), out of Miss Vayia, by London Bridge ,
bred by Ioannis Beys , See Vol. II p.89

1995 (Mar 16) ch. g. AMYRAGIAS by Nawaf (USA) Ioannis Beys

1996 (Feb 25) ch. f. AROKARIA by Stalker (GB) do

1997 f. (died) by Stalker (GB)

1998 barren to Hadeer (GB)

1999 barren to Hadeer (GB)

ARCHANGELINA, br., 1992, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Remember Me, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
bred by Costas Stavroulli HjiChristofi , See Vol. II p.112

1996	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
1997	f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
1998	(Apr 10) b. g. AYCHMAN by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Soteris Stavrou HjiChristofi
1999	(Apr 8) b. f. ALEXANDRA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do

ARGOLIDA, b., 1987, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Yorgho, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.141

1995	barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1996	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	
	Left Stud in December 1996	

ARIZONA, br., 1986, by Light Fire (GB), out of Elenitsa, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.33

1995	(Jun 19) ch. f. KLONTIA by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Sofoclis Iacovou Sofocleous
1996	not covered in 1995	
1997	(Mar 6) b. g. MILLIONAIRE by Lord Of Appeal (GB)	do
1998	(Mar 17) ch. f. ARIZONA CAT by Provo (USA)	do
1999	not covered in 1998	

ARKADJITISSA, gr., 1980, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Kirki II, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.54

1995	barren to Pouroukountis	
1996	barren to Midnight Snack (GB)	
1997	barren to Lord Of Appeal (GB)	
1998	barren to Midnight Snack (GB)	
1999	barren to Barraak (GB)	

AROAMNA, ch., 1989, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Alambra, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. II p.12

1995	f. (died) by Luqman (IRE)	Pantelis Christodoulou
1996	(Mar 2) b. c. JOKER by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1997	(May 12) b. g. AIANTAS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1998	(May 16) b. f. BELLA ILONA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1999	not covered in 1998	

ASTRAPI, b., 1991, by Nebris (IRE), out of Chiotissa, by Squire's Mount (GB) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. II p.22

1997	barren to Heaven Again (USA)	
1998	barren to Heaven Again (USA)	
1999	(Apr 4) b. f. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)	Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis

ASTROMETIANI, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Costly Dream, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
bred by Demetris Karalis , See Vol. II p.24

1999	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
------	-------------------------------	--

ASYGRITI, b., 1977, by Lostromos (GR), out of Regaena, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.111

- 1995 barren to Multipos
- 1996 barren to Multipos
- 1997 f. (died) by Born Hero (GB)
Died in March 1997

ASYNETHI, gr., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Marina Mou, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.75

- 1995 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
- 1996 (May 14) b. g. ASYNITHISTOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Marios Miltiadous
- 1997 slipped foal by Luqman (IRE)
- 1998 barren to Luqman (IRE)
- 1999 barren to Armin (USA)

ATHIENITISSA, b., 1991, by El Hakim (USA), out of Short Fat Fanny, by Haisha (IRE) ,
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See Vol. II p.123

- 1996 (May 6) b. f. ATHIENOU by La Grange Music (GB) Kyriacos Batis
- 1997 (Apr 17) b. g. PARAGOGOS by La Grange Music (GB) do
- 1998 (Apr 21) b. g. BATIS by Barraak (GB) do
- 1999 (Mar 24) b. f. MIDNIGHT NATIA by Midnight Snack (GB) do

ATHINA, ch., 1976, by Exclaim (GB), out of Maroulla, by Albany (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.77

- 1995 barren to Domus (IRE)
- 1996 not covered in 1995
Died in December 1996

ATHINOULLA MOU, b., 1986, by Multipos, out of Lady Ford, by Attilas (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.57

- 1995 (Feb 16) ch. f. GRAFINIA by Andreas Star Kokos Nicolaou
- 1996 (Feb 14) b. c. ADLER AGAIN by Ordensadler (GER) do
- 1997 (Feb 10) db. f. ORDENS ATHENS by Ordensadler (GER) do
- 1998 (Mar 4) b. g. THISAVROS by Ordensadler (GER) do
- 1999 f. (died) by Luqman (IRE) do

AVGI, b., 1991, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Molly, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Georghios A. Vatyliotis , See Vol. II p.90

- 1996 (May 17) db. f. VANA by Stalker (GB) Kyriacos G. Londos
- 1997 f. (died) by Luqman (IRE) do
- 1998 barren to Aboline (USA)
- 1999 slipped foal by Lord Of Appeal (GB)
Died in February 1999

AVLONITISSA, b., 1985, by Lucky Look, out of Miss Famagusta, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.85

1995 (Apr 13) ch. g. RED LION by Armin (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
1996 (Mar 25) b. f. AVLONA by Heaven Again (USA)	do
1997 (Apr 1) c. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)	
1998 f. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)	
Died in April 1998	

AYIANAPITOU, b., 1989, by Nawaf (USA), out of Tolmiri, by Registry (GB) ,
bred by Zenon S. Eliades , See Vol. II p.130

1996 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)
Died in August 1996

BABY NOVA, b., 1990, by Luqman (IRE), out of Athina, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Costas Ioannides , See Vol. II p.13

1996 barren to Domus (IRE)	
1997 f. (died) by Domus (IRE)	
1998 f. (died) by Domus (IRE)	Mrs. Popie Ioannide
1999 f. (died) by Domus (IRE)	

BALLERINA, ch., 1990, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Dominique, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Vatche V. Kalbian , See Vol. II p.29

1995 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)	
1996 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)	
1997 (Apr 25) b. f. TOBACCO by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Vatche V. Kalbian
1998 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1999 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	

BARBERITA, ch., 1985, by Nawaf (USA), out of Siroun, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. II p.123

1995 (Jan 29) b. g. VAZELOS by Ile De Chypre (GB)	Doros Elia
1996 (Dec 26) b. g. DOUMAS by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
1996 (Feb 4) b. c. MEGALOKARDOS by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
1998 no return to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
Died in August 1997	

BARCELONA, ch., 1982, by Be Better (GB), out of Athina, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.16

1995 (Mar 31) ch. f. KEIT MOUS by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Koullis Neofytou
1996 not covered in 1995	
1997 c. (died) by Bold Lez (GB)	
1998 barren to Luqman (IRE)	
1999 barren to Aboline (USA)	

BEAUTY, br., 1985, by Never Say Path, out of Mortissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.91

1995 (Mar 31) gr. f. BEAUTY'S WONDER by Domus (IRE)	Costas Ioannides
1996 no return to Domus (IRE)	
Died in December 1996	

BELLA ANDRY, b., 1989, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Miss Aloe, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.84

1995	c. (died) by Galileo Galilei	
1996	not covered in 1995	
1997	(Mar 31) b. c. (died) by Columbia Boy	Mrs. Soulla Alonefti
1998	f. (died) by Columbia Boy	
1999	(Mar 31) br. c. (died) by Columbia Boy	do

BELLA GRECIA, b., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Golden Famagusta, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.44

1995 barren to Pollen Street (GB)
Died in December 1995

BELLA LIZA, ch., 1979, by Canonsky (USA), out of Liesel, by Attilas (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.64

1995	c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	
1996	f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	
1997	not covered in 1996	
1998	(Mar 12) b. g. THYMIOS by Premier De Cordee (FR)	Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
1999	not covered in 1998 Died in May 1999	

BELLA MARIA, b., 1990, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Bella Seniora, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
bred by Kyriacos N. Mitsides , See Vol. II p.16

1995	(Feb 22) b. f. BELLA STALINA by Clever Danzig (USA)	Pericles Matheou
1996	(Feb 2) b. f. BELLA EVITA by Exactly Sharp (USA)	do
1997	early abortion Hadeer (GB)	
1998	(Jan 15) b. c. TYMPANIST by Hadeer (GB)	do
1999	(Jan 10) ch. f. PATROU by Hadeer (GB)	do

BELLA STALINA, b., 1995, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Bella Maria, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
bred by Pericles Matheou , See this Vol. p.9

1999	(Apr 8) ch. g. TANGKAS by Hadeer (GB)	Pericles Matheou
------	---------------------------------------	------------------

BESSALOU, b., 1987, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Never Give In, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. II p.96

1995	(Jan 29) ch. g. PYRROS by Donovan Rose (GB)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1996	(Jan 22) gr. f. BLIND JUSTICE by Twist And Shout	do
1997	f. (died) by Twist And Shout	do
1998	(Feb 9) gr. f. ORIGINAL by Twist And Shout	do
1999	(Jan 24) gr. c. KATALYTIS by Twist And Shout	do

BIG LADY, b., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Super Nova, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.126

1995	(Apr 30) b. c. ERASTIS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Pantelis N. Charalambous
1996	barren to Exactly Sharp (USA)	
1997	not covered in 1996	
1998	slipped twins by Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1999	barren to Hadeer (GB)	

BIG NIGHT, ch., 1995, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Philippias, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Constantinos Coshis , See this Vol. p.65

1999 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)

BLACK HURRICANE, b., 1985, by Naraan (GB), out of Mavrou, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.78

1995	c. (died) by Warum Nicht	
1996	(Apr 20) gr. c. OVELISKOS by Path	Nicos Ioannou
1997	barren to Bold N Proper (USA)	
	Left Stud in December 1997	

BLACK STORM, br., 1986, by Adam (GR), out of Black Magic, by Mr Kojak ,
See Vol. II p.18

1995	slipped twins by Sharp Reminder (GB)	
1996	(Jan 18) b. f. LAURU RIMI by Electrical Wind (FR)	Georghios G. Stylianou
1997	(Apr 2) db. g. SAGKARIOS BOY by Red Rocks (GB)	do
1998	(Apr 6) br. c. SAGKARIOS STAR by Interrex (CAN)	do
1999	barren to Nordico (USA)	

BLAZE, b., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Anda, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi, See Vol. II p.7

1998 no return to Baltic Fox (CAN)
Died in October 1997

BONITA, b., 1984, by Lucky Look, out of Liana, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.63

1995	barren to Greek Tycoon (IRE)	
1996	(Jan 14) b. g. TITANIC BOY by La Grange Music (GB)	Kyriacos A. Ierodiaconou
1997	(Mar 8) b. f. PRINCESS CLEOPATRA by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1998	f. (died) by Mansooj (IRE)	
1999	(May 2) b. f. GO BABY GO by Electrical Wind (FR)	do

BRAZIL, br., 1983, by Be Better (GB), out of Mirietta, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.83

1995	not covered in 1994	
1996	barren to Midnight Snack (GB)	
1997	barren to Barraak (GB)	
1998	(May 2) b. c. PENTADROMOS by Barraak (GB)	Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas
1999	barren to Barraak (GB)	

CARAMANA, b., 1983, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Angela, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.20

1995	barren to Bold N Proper (USA)	
1996	(May 31) ch. g. CRITON MEMORIES by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Petros G. Santis
1997	slipped foal by Woodman's Mount (USA)	
1998	(Mar 28) b. g. PROEDROS by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
1999	(Apr 21) b. g. DESIGNER by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do

CARISSIMA, ch., 1994, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Pandheisis, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
bred by Pantelis Christodoulou , See Vol. II p.100

1998 barren to Interrex (CAN)
1999 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)
Died in August 1999

CARNATION GIRL, b., 1990, by Coded Scrap (GB), out of Garoufalia, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Theodoulos Th. Mantis , See Vol. II p.42

1995 f. (died) by Ordensadler (GER)
1996 not covered in 1995
1997 not covered in 1996
1998 not covered in 1997
Died in October 1998

CAROLINA'S DAUGHTER, ch., 1993, by Forebear (USA), out of Princess Carolina, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Soteris Karoullas , See Vol. II p.106

1998 c. (died) by Luqman (IRE)
1999 barren to Luqman (IRE)

CASABLANCA, ch., 1990, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of United, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Athina L. Constantinou, See Vol. II p.132

1995	f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	
1996	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
1997	(Feb 16) b. g. HAWAII CHALLENGER by Mokhtar (IRE)	Mrs. Yiota Kyriacou Theocharous
1998	no return to Mokhtar (IRE)	
	Died in December 1997	

CASH REGISTER, ch., 1988, by Registry (GB), out of Marita, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. II p.76

1995	(Mar 14) b. f. KATHY by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
1996	(Mar 27) ch. g. VELOUCHIOTIS by Albarg (IRE)	do
1997	not covered in 1996	
1998	c. (died) by Premier De Cordee (FR)	do
1999	(May 2) b. c. THANASIS KLARAS by Premier De Cordee (FR)	do

CHARITINA, ch., 1981, by Exclaim (GB), out of Kirki II, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.54

1995 not covered in 1994
1996 barren to La Grange Music (GB)
1997 (May 28) ch. g. MISTER PIERIS by La Grange Music (GB) Kyros Kneknas
1998 barren to La Grange Music (GB)
Died in February 1998

CHIKITITA, ch., 1981, by Saad El Sherif (GB), out of Heidi, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.47

1995 barren to Multipos
1996 (May 17) ch. f. by Forebear (USA) Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
1997 barren to Bold Lez (GB)
1998 (May 9) b. f. ARETOUSA by Premier De Cordee (FR) do
1999 barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)
Died in August 1999

CHIOTISSA, ch., 1974, by Squire's Mount (GB), out of Regaena, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.111

1995 (May 31) gr. g. LE ROI by Armin (USA) Mrs. Anastasia Papaprodromou
1996 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)
Left Stud in December 1996

CHRISTIANITY, b., 1991, by Luqman (IRE), out of Bonita, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Kyriacos A. Ierodionou , See Vol. II p.18

1995 barren to New Constitution (USA)
Died in December 1994

CHRISTINA MOU, br., 1990, by Lidgate (USA), out of Julie Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Charalambia Steliou Andreou, See Vol. II p.51

1996 (Mar 4) b. c. EL GRAN CORTES by El Cortes (USA) Mrs. Charalambia Steliou Andreou
1997 (Apr 1) ch. f. EIRINIA by El Cortes (USA) do
1998 f. (died) by El Cortes (USA) do
1999 early abortion Bold Lez (GB)

CHRYSAFINA, b., 1984, by Naraan (GB), out of Amorosa, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.22

1995 (May 7) b. f. THOMAS REMINDER by Sharp Reminder (GB) Thomas Modestou Chrysafis
1996 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)
1997 (Jan 28) b. f. THOMAS RELIEF by Huang Tuah (GB) do
Died in January 1997

CHRYSAFINOULLA, b., 1990, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Chrysafina, by Naraan (GB) ,
bred by Thomas Modestou Chrysafis , See Vol. II p.22

1997 (Apr 18) ch. c. THOMAS WONDER by Huang Tuah (GB) Thomas Modestou Chrysafis
1998 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
1999 (Mar 2) c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)
1999 (Mar 2) f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

CHRYSEIDA, ch., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Charitina, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.22

1995 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)
1996 barren to Barraak (GB)
1997 not covered in 1996
1998 barren to Barraak (GB)
1999 (Apr 1) b. c. MALIANO by Barraak (GB) Michalakis St. Michael

CHRYSELLIS, ch., 1975, by Southern Star (GB), out of Bouboulina, by Chipchase (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.23

1995 (Jan 29) ch. f. KAZAKAIA by Forebear (USA) Costas Kazakeos
1996 (Feb 2) b. f. RAMONA by Scottish Dancer (USA) do
1997 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)
1998 (Feb 16) b. c. KAZAKELLO STAR by Scottish Dancer (USA) do
1999 not covered in 1998
Died in March 1999

CLARIBEL, ch., 1987, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Ela-Ela, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.32

1995 c. (died) by Pollen Street (GB)
1996 (Feb 16) b. f. ISABELLA MIA by Pollen Street (GB) Christian Elia Onoufriou
1997 (Mar 19) ch. c. NTAIS by New Constitution (USA) do
1998 (Apr 11) ch. c. ELIAS TWICE by Mansooj (IRE) do
1999 no return to Mansooj (IRE)
Died in August 1998

CLEVER LADY, ch., 1992, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Arizona, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Sofoclis Iacovou Sofocleous , See Vol. II p.11

1998 (Mar 18) ch. c. (died) by Red Rocks (GB) Sofoclis Iacovou Sofocleous
1999 early abortion Electrical Wind (FR)
Died in December 1999

COMBAT, ch., 1983, by Nawaf (USA), out of Tosca, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. II p.131

1995 (Apr 28) b. f. by Born Hero (GB) Mrs. Eleni Char. Stylianou
1996 barren to Red Rocks (GB)
1997 (May 5) b. f. PISTOULLA by Henry's Luck (GB) do
1998 barren to Born Hero (GB)
1999 no return to Bold Lez (GB)
Died in October 1998

CORAL LADY, ch., 1988, by Multipos, out of Serelia, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.120

1995 (Mar 23) b. f. MINNESOTA by Red Rocks (GB) Georghios Pyrishis
1996 f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)
1997 barren to Lord Of Appeal (GB)
1998 (Feb 2) b. f. CHEIMARRA by Lord Of Appeal (GB) do
1999 barren to Bold Lez (GB)

COSTANS, b., 1985, by Be Better (GB), out of Marina Mou, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.75

1995	barren to Provo (USA)	
1996	barren to Provo (USA)	
1997	(May 10) ch. g. COX by Midnight Snack (GB)	Constantinos Coshis
1998	(May 2) db. f. TOSODOULA by Midnight Snack (GB)	do
1999	barren to Midnight Snack (GB)	
	Died in August 1998	

COSTLY DREAM, br., 1984, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Doretta, by Attilas (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.30

1995	(May 18) db. c. SIR AZAS by Provo (USA)	Soteris Andrea Philippides
1996	not covered in 1995	
1997	(May 11) db. f. YGEIA by Luqman (IRE)	do
1998	(Jun 7) b. g. ELA GIE MOU by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
1999	(Jun 18) b. f. CATCH HER by Ajzem (USA)	Antonis Kyprou Antoniou

CRAZY MARY, b., 1987, by Aznavour, out of Mavrou, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.78

1995	(May 5) b. g. CRAZY TONY by Bold N Proper (USA)	Nicos Ioannou
1996	not covered in 1995	
1997	(Feb 15) ch. c. NICOLAS AGAIN by Path	do
	Left Stud in December 1997	

CRESPINA, ch., 1977, by Crespin, out of Sara, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.117

1995	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
1996	(Apr 17) ch. f. LEVINSKY by Bold N Proper (USA)	Antonios Demetriou Komodromos
	Died in December 1996	

CRYSTAL PASCAL, b., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Follow Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. II p.39

1995	(May 20) b. g. SANTTANAS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis
1996	barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1997	(Mar 2) b. g. FONIAS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1998	(Feb 23) b. c. MONAKRIVOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1999	(Mar 10) b. g. KAPILLAS FOFOS by Nordico (USA)	do

DAISY, ch., 1972, by Jet (GR), out of Alexia, by Shannon Chase ,
See Vol. II p.25

1995	barren to Forebear (USA)	
	Died in December 1994	

DANCER, b., 1991, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Dolly, by El Mighty (GB) ,
bred by Georghios A. Vatyliotis , See Vol. II p.29

1997	barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)	
1998	not covered in 1997	
1999	(Feb 21) db. g. BROCK by Autobird (FR)	Antony P. HjiPanagi

DANCING SEXY, b., 1986, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Ver De Luna, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. II p.136

1995	c. (died) by Donovan Rose (GB)	
1996	(Mar 18) ch. g. RONALDO by Sharp Reminder (GB)	Andreas Michalaki Galaxis
1997	(Apr 15) b. g. RIVALTO by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1998	(Apr 6) b. f. SELECAO by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1999	g. (died) by Hadeer (GB)	do

DARK LACE, b., 1983, by Saad El Sherif (GB), out of Lady Ford, by Attilas (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.57

1995	barren to Provo (USA)	
1996	(Jan 27) b. f. LOVELY AFRODITI by Barraak (GB)	Kyriacos Batis
1997	slipped foal by La Grange Music (GB)	
1998	(Mar 25) b. c. MONTGOMERY by Barraak (GB)	Mrs. Orthodoxia Cleanthous
1999	(Apr 19) ch. g. KRATINOS by La Grange Music (GB)	do

DE JURE, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Never Give In, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. II p.96

1998	(Mar 4) b. f. AKANTHOU by Clever Danzig (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1999	(Jan 29) ch. f. MAKRYGIORGENA by Electrical Wind (FR)	Karaolis Makrigeorgis

DEKOULEMA, b., 1993, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Elpida, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Christodoulos Taliadoros , See Vol. II p.34

1999	(May 23) b. f. GREKIA by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Ioannis Demetriou
------	--	-------------------

DEN XECHNO, b., 1992, by Born Hero (GB), out of Marathassa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. II p.73

1999	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
------	--------------------------------	--

DHEISIS, br., 1993, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Pandheisis, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
bred by Pantelis Christodoulou , See Vol. II p.100

1999	early abortion Aboline (USA)	
------	------------------------------	--

DSHERINIOTOU, ch., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Miss Michaela, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
bred by Nicos Lambrou , See Vol. II p.88

1999	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
------	--------------------------------	--

DHIA'S ROCKET, ch., 1984, by Dhias, out of Mel's Rocket, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.80

1995	barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1996	barren to Provo (USA)	
1997	not covered in 1996	
1998	slipped foal by Luqman (IRE)	
1999	(Mar 4) b. f. PRINCESS ANNA by Red Rocks (GB)	Demetris Costa Andreou

DIAMOND LOVE, br., 1985, by Rhodomantade (GB), out of My First Love, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.92

1995 (Apr 23) b. f. ASTERIA by Ile De Chypre (GB) Theodoros Adamou Constantinou
1996 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
Died in December 1996

DIASTAVROSIS, br., 1991, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Genesis, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Marios D. Kouyioumtzian , See Vol. II p.42

1996 (May 4) b. c. THAVMA by Chris Waddle (GR) Diran Kouyoumdjian
1997 (Apr 24) b. c. (died) by Huang Tuah (GB) do
1998 barren to Stutz Finwhale (CAN)
Died in July 1997

DIKEOSI, br., 1989, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Natalie's Joy, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.94

1995 barren to Andreas Star
Died in December 1995

DIMARIA, gr., 1983, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Esmeralda, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.36

1995 barren to Volta (USA)
1996 (Feb 14) gr. c. DIMITROS by Volta (USA) Nicos Ombashis
1997 (Apr 4) gr. f. DARIA by Volta (USA) do
1998 (Apr 18) b. f. CRYSTAL SPECIAL by Volta (USA) do
1999 barren to Volta (USA)

DIVA MARIA, b., 1992, by Lucky Look, out of Genesis, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Marios D. Kouyioumtzian , See Vol. II p.42

1998 c. (died) by Bold N Proper (USA)
1999 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)

DIVINE ACT, b., 1990, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Alix, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. II p.29

1995 (Feb 11) b. f. LATERNA by El Hakim (USA) Antonis Athanasi Taliadoros
Died in December 1995

DOLCE PAOLA, b., 1988, by Be Better (GB), out of Fantatina, by Squire's Mount (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Shiandris , See Vol. II p.38

1995 barren to Stalker (GB)
1996 barren to Bold Lez (GB)
1997 slipped foal by Bold N Proper (USA)
1998 (Mar 5) b. f. LADY FAEDRA by Bold N Proper (USA) Andreas Shiandris
1999 barren to El Cortes (USA)

DOLLY, ch., 1977, by El Mighty (GB), out of Jacky, by Cresta Run (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.50

- 1995 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)
- 1996 barren to Prince Satire (USA)
- 1997 barren to Bold Lez (GB)
Left Stud in December 1997

DOMINIQUE, ch., 1984, by Nawaf (USA), out of Mirabelle, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.83

- 1995 (Mar 20) b. f. HAVANA by Pharoah's Pride (GB) Vatche V. Kalbian
- 1996 (May 15) b. f. ALIEN by Baltic Fox (CAN) do
- 1997 not covered in 1996
- 1998 (May 8) b. g. VISMAR by Baltic Fox (CAN) Petros Loizou Pantelides
Died in May 1998

DOMULA, b., 1993, by Domus (IRE), out of Athina, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Costas Ioannides , See Vol. II p.13

- 1999 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
Died in April 1998

DORA MOU, br., 1990, by Rhodomantade (GB), out of Mary Rosy, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Doros Elia , See Vol. II p.77

- 1996 (Mar 14) b. f. CHRISTIDORA by Coeur De Miel (USA) Doros Elia
- 1997 (Feb 21) b. g. MACHITIKOS by Coeur De Miel (USA) do
- 1998 (Feb 20) b. g. KALOKARDOS by Coeur De Miel (USA) do
- 1999 (Apr 12) b. g. MINOAS by Coeur De Miel (USA) do

DOUBLE JOY, br., 1989, by Sayes (GB), out of Costly Dream, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
bred by Demetris Karalis , See Vol. II p.24

- 1995 (Mar 22) ch. f. CARA STELLA by Provo (USA) Demetris Karalis
- 1996 barren to La Grange Music (GB)
Left Stud in December 1996

DYSIS, b., 1979, by Sayes (GB), out of Lightning, by Attilas (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.64

- 1995 (Apr 16) ch. f. RED MUSIC by Heaven Again (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
- 1996 (Apr 4) b. f. BALALAIKA by Heaven Again (USA) do
- 1997 (Apr 19) b. g. NICHOLAS MUSIC by Heaven Again (USA) do
- 1998 barren to Heaven Again (USA)
- 1999 (Apr 7) ch. g. MIKROS PARIS by Heaven Again (USA) do

EL CUTE, b., 1988, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Tsita, by Haisha (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.132

- 1995 c. (died) by Domus (IRE)
- 1996 barren to Domus (IRE)
- 1997 barren to Domus (IRE)
- 1998 no return to Domus (IRE)
Died in August 1997

ELA AGAPI MOU, br., 1982, by Sayes (GB), out of Andro's Light, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.32

1995	(Mar 30) ch. f. MIKRI SOFIA by Caroline's Tern (GB)	Andreas Prokopiou
1996	barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1997	(May 7) b. g. ARCHIGOS by Lord Of Appeal (GB)	do
1998	(May 7) b. g. THE BEST by La Grange Music (GB)	do
1999	not covered in 1998	

ELA ERINI, ch., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Sunday Morning, by Black Prince ,
bred by Andreas Antoni Kourris , See Vol. II p.126

1998	(Feb 8) ch. g. ANTONIS JUNIOR by Red Rocks (GB)	Panayiotis Costa
1999	c. (died) by Autobird (FR)	do

ELA IOSEPHINA, br., 1988, by Be Better (GB), out of Iosephina, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.48

1995	f. (died) by El Hakim (USA)	
1996	(Apr 12) b. c. EL NINIO by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Michalis St. Kassartos
1997	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
1998	(May 26) b. g. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Panayiotis Koukoumas
1999	(May 21) b. f. LA NINIA by Mac's Reef (IRE)	do

ELA KOROU, ch., 1980, by Lord Byron, out of Alberta, by Royal Match (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.32

1995	(May 28) b. f. SHARP MARILENA by Sharp Reminder (GB)	Kyriacos A. Ierodiaconou
1996	barren to La Grange Music (GB)	
1997	(May 31) b. f. BABYLON by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1998	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
	Died in December 1997	

ELABA, db., 1994, by Born Hero (GB), out of Lady Klarissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Kyros Kneknas , See Vol. II p.58

1999	(May 15) ch. f. QUEEN PAOLINA by Interrex (CAN)	Kyros Kneknas
------	---	---------------

ELEANA STAR, b., 1986, by Multipos, out of My Julie, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.93

1995	not covered in 1994	
1996	not covered in 1995	
1997	barren to Volta (USA)	
1998	barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1999	early abortion Mac's Reef (IRE)	

ELECTRONIKI, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Dark Lace, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See Vol. II p.27

1999	f. (died) by Midnight Snack (GB)	
------	----------------------------------	--

ELENA'S PRIDE, ch., 1993, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Zenovia Mou, by Registry (GB) ,
bred by Antonis Z. Pamboris , See Vol. II p.142

1998 (May 12) b. f. MEA CULPA by Clever Danzig (USA) Panayiotis Tsialis
1999 (Apr 30) ch. f. ALFAWOOD by Clever Danzig (USA) do

ELEOUSA, b., 1986, by Light Fire (GB), out of Julie Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.51

1995 (Apr 30) ch. c. by Kyros Loukis G. Odysseos
1996 not covered in 1995
1997 barren to Chris Waddle (GR)
Died in December 1996

ELIADA CHRISTY, gr., 1991, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Mary Rosy, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Doros Elia , See Vol. II p.77

1996 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
1997 (Jan 21) ch. f. LOVELY CHRISTY by Coeur De Miel (USA) Doros Elia
1998 (Feb 28) ch. c. OLYMPOS by Coeur De Miel (USA) do
1999 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

ELIANAS SMILE, gr., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Emiliana, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Andreas Pan. Panayides , See Vol. II p.34

1999 (Apr 12) b. f. FUGIKA by Red Rocks (GB) Marios John Wilson

ELIAS LOVE, ch., 1990, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Endless Love, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Ninos P. Karapet , See Vol. II p.35

1995 (May 15) ch. g. ELIAS GOLFER by New Constitution (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
1996 (May 5) b. f. AIR TOUR by Luqman (IRE) do
1997 early abortion Mansooj (IRE)
1998 slipped foal by Mansooj (IRE)
1999 c. (died) by Mansooj (IRE) do

ELIASAY YES, b., 1989, by Sayes (GB), out of Zinga, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. II p.142

1995 (Feb 1) b. g. ELIAS SAY NO MORE by New Constitution (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
1996 (Mar 26) br. f. TRAVEL PLUS by Pollen Street (GB) do
1997 no return to Mansooj (IRE)
Died in December 1996

ELIASCREAM, b., 1988, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Orountiotissa, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.100

1995 (Jun 5) b. f. ELIAS SYMBOL by New Constitution (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
1996 c. (died) by New Constitution (USA)
1997 early abortion Mansooj (IRE)
1998 (May 3) b. f. ISABELLAS SMILE by Mansooj (IRE) do
1999 f. (died) by Mansooj (IRE) do

ELIASPRITE, ch., 1990, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Costans, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.34

1995 barren to New Constitution (USA)
1996 (Apr 6) ch. f. FROSCHE by Pollen Street (GB) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
1997 (Apr 29) ch. g. PANGERAS by New Constitution (USA) do
1998 early abortion Mansooj (IRE)
1999 c. (died) by Mansooj (IRE)

ELIASTONIC, b., 1992, by All Systems Go (GB), out of Gin and Tonic, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. II p.43

1997 (May 3) ch. g. SIR MENTZIS by New Constitution (USA) Mrs. Lynda Elia Onoufriou
1998 early abortion Mansooj (IRE)
1999 c. (died) by Mansooj (IRE) do

ELIOUPOLIS, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Santolina, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas , See Vol. II p.117

1995 (Feb 27) b. f. KONSTANTINOUPOLIS by Baltic Fox (CAN) Mrs. Maria Spyrou Eleftheriou
1996 c. (died) by Greek Tycoon (IRE)
1997 (May 17) b. f. KRITI by Ile De Chypre (GB) do
1998 (May 20) b. f. HIROSHIMA by Interrex (CAN) do
1999 c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)

ELISA, b., 1992, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Tai Tai, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See Vol. II p.127

1998 c. (died) by Premier De Cordee (FR)
1999 not covered in 1998

ELLADA, b., 1993, by Forebear (USA), out of Bonita, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Kyriacos A. Ierodiamonou , See Vol. II p.18

1998 (Mar 29) b. c. DOVER STREET by New Constitution (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
1999 early abortion Eliash

ELPIDA, ch., 1986, by Light Fire (GB), out of Generalou, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.42

1995 not covered in 1994
1996 (Feb 9) b. f. IOANNA DARK by Ordensadler (GER) Christodoulos Taliadoros
1997 barren to Stalker (GB)
1998 f. (died) by Luqman (IRE)
1999 not covered in 1998

EMILIANA, gr., 1979, by Balipet (IRE), out of Emily, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.35

1995 (May 26) b. g. KING RAMSIS by Baltic Fox (CAN) Andreas Pan. Panayides
1996 barren to Heaven Again (USA)
1997 (May 24) ch. c. EMILIANO by Heaven Again (USA) Mrs. Maria Panayidou
Died in May 1997

EMILY, gr., 1971, by Lostromos (GR), out of Pepsi, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.102

- 1995 not covered in 1994
- 1996 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
Died in December 1996

EPISTROFI, b., 1991, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Odigitria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Maratheftis Bros (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. II p.99

- 1996 (May 4) b. c. by Dhaleem (USA) Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
- 1997 not covered in 1996
- 1998 (Apr 3) b. f. VASORA by Greek Tycoon (IRE) do
- 1999 (May 16) b. f. TALBOT by Warum Nicht do

EREVOS, gr., 1993, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Emiliana, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Andreas Pan. Panayides , See Vol. II p.34

- 1998 (Apr 5) ch. g. EMBOLA by Electrical Wind (FR) Mrs. Maria Panayidou
- 1999 (Mar 16) gr. f. NEFELIS MUSIC by Electrical Wind (FR) do

ERINELLA, b., 1991, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Chrysafina, by Naraan (GB) ,
bred by Thomas Modestou Chrysafis , See Vol. II p.22

- 1998 c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Thomas Modestou Chrysafis
- 1999 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

ERMIONE, b., 1982, by Naraan (GB), out of Kateghis, by Cresta Run (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.52

- 1995 barren to Domus (IRE)
- 1996 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)
- 1997 not covered in 1996
Died in December 1997

ETERNITY, b., 1992, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Now Or Never, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. II p.99

- 1997 (Mar 5) gr. g. ISSOS by Twist And Shout Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
- 1998 not covered in 1997
- 1999 (Feb 27) ch. g. STELIOS KRITIKOS by Coeur De Miel (USA) do

ETNA, b., 1986, by Light Fire (GB), out of Loulou, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.68

- 1995 (Apr 10) ch. g. POLYANEMOS by Tirwadda (GB) Mrs. Georghia Demou Taki
- 1996 (Apr 1) ch. g. SUPER DIMOS by Red Rocks (GB) do
- 1997 f. (died) by Red Rocks (GB)
- 1998 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
- 1999 barren to Aboline (USA)

EVA MOU, b., 1990, by Sir Michael (GB), out of Princess Shehnaz, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Georghios Andrea HjiMinas , See Vol. II p.107

1995	(Apr 22) gr. g. ELA ANDREA by Domus (IRE)	Andreas P. Savva
1996	(Apr 8) ch. f. SAVVIA by Red Rocks (GB)	do
1997	barren to Luqman (IRE)	
1998	c. (died) by Bold Lez (GB)	do
1999	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	

EVI AIR, b., 1991, by Forebear (USA), out of Ela Korou, by Lord Byron ,
bred by Kyriacos A. Ierodionou , See Vol. II p.32

1997 slipped foal by Luqman (IRE)
1998 barren to Provo (USA)
1999 not covered in 1998

EVROPI, gr., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Twist Again, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. II p.132

1995	barren to Dhaleem (USA)	
1996	(Feb 18) gr. f. MARENA by Heaven Again (USA)	Andreas Pan. Panayides
1997	(Apr 26) b. f. FIRST LADY by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Charilaos Andrea Panayides
1998	c. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)	
1999	(Apr 6) b. f. NUEVO CAMPO by Electrical Wind (FR)	do

FAIR LADY, b., 1990, by Born Hero (GB), out of Lady Aurora, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Alice B. Ouzounian, See Vol. II p.57

1997 early abortion Henry's Luck (GB)
1998 no return to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
Died in May 1997

FAMAGUSTA CREST, b., 1992, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Golden Famagusta, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos Efthymiou , See Vol. II p.44

1998	(May 6) b. g. FAMAGUSTA CHAMPION by Ile De Chypre (GB)	Mrs. Despo Costa Mariou
1999	barren to Barraak (GB)	
	Died in July 1998	

FANAIS, br., 1990, by Coded Scrap (GB), out of Lady Angeliko, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Vrasidas Poullikas , See Vol. II p.56

1996	(Jun 2) b. f. VIRNA by Multipos	Vrasidas Poullikas
1997	not covered in 1996	
1998	f. (died) by Volta (USA)	do
1999	(Mar 20) b. f. SE LATREVO by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do

FANTASIA, gr., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Miss Marilena, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.87

1995 barren to Volta (USA)
1996 barren to Bold Lez (GB)
1997 not covered in 1996
1998 barren to Bold Lez (GB)
Died in December 1997

FAVORITA II, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Albertina, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. II p.38

1995	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
1996	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
1997	(Mar 28) gr. g. BEETHOVEN by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Boghos Eramian
1998	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
1999	c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do

FIESTA, ch., 1980, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Zinga, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. II p.142

1995	barren to Luqman (IRE)
1996	barren to Midnight Snack (GB)
1997	barren to Barraak (GB)
1998	not covered in 1997
1999	not covered in 1998

FIESTA CASTLE, b., 1991, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Fiesta, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Stelios Georghiou Stamatis , See Vol. II p.38

1996	(Feb 13) ch. f. QUEEN GIALLOURA by Midnight Snack (GB)	Christodoulos Andrea Kapitanos
1997	(Mar 11) b. f. MILIOTIS FIESTA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1998	barren to Luqman (IRE)	
	Left Stud in December 1998	

FILOUSA, ch., 1994, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Super Sexy, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Alecos Demetriou HjiVassilis , See Vol. II p.127

1999	barren to Hadeer (GB)
------	-----------------------

FLASHDANCE, ch., 1987, by Albarg (IRE), out of Bella Liza, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. II p.39

1995	(Apr 24) b. c. TSELINGAS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
1996	barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1997	(Mar 5) b. c. NTAVELIS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
1998	(Feb 2) b. f. MAGISSAKI by Premier De Cordee (FR)	do
1999	barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)	

FLYING CHRISTY, b., 1991, by Born Hero (GB), out of Lady Aurora, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Alice B. Ouzounian, See Vol. II p.57

1995	(Apr 1) br. g. EASY MONEY by Ile De Chypre (GB)	Christakis Constantinou
1996	(Mar 15) b. g. HELLO MONEY by Ile De Chypre (GB)	do
1997	barren to La Grange Music (GB)	
1998	(Mar 11) b. g. CLEVER MONEY by Ile De Chypre (GB)	do
1999	(Mar 1) b. g. TOUR EIFFEL by La Grange Music (GB)	do

FLYING NANCY, b., 1989, by Born Hero (GB), out of Konica, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
bred by Steve B. Eramian , See Vol. II p.54

1995	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
1996	barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1997	(Mar 5) ch. f. ALICIA by Red Rocks (GB)	Steve B. Eramian
1998	not covered in 1997	
1999	(Apr 2) b. f. ROSE BUD by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do

FLYING PANTHEA, b., 1986, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Lady Louiza, by Naraan (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.59

1995	(May 30) b. f. ANTRIA REEF by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Stephos Panayioti Koullouros
1996	(May 17) ch. g. PAN REEF by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
1997	(Apr 27) b. f. LADY PETA by Mac's Reef (IRE)	do
1998	not covered in 1997	
1999	(Feb 13) ch. g. LEONIDAS by Mac's Reef (IRE)	do
	Died in October 1999	

FOLLOW ME, b., 1981, by Canonsky (USA), out of Lady Ford, by Attilas (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.57

1995	(Mar 2) b. g. BALTIC STORM by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Chr. Zavos & Bros
1996	c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1997	slipped foal by Ile De Chypre (GB)	
1998	(Apr 10) b. g. PHILIPPOS BEST by Provo (USA)	Nicos Nicolaou
1999	(Mar 27) b. f. ANGELS TOUCH by Provo (USA)	Christos Avraam

FORTUNE GIRL, b., 1988, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Miss Fortune, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. II p.85

1995	(Mar 31) b. f. MULTI GIRL by Multipos	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
1996	(Mar 6) b. f. PRINCESS ANTRIA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1997	(Mar 15) b. f. XENOS SMILE by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1998	(Apr 1) b. f. XENOS ON THE AIR by Armin (USA)	do
1999	no return to Armin (USA)	
	Died in February 1999	

FORTUNE TELLER, b., 1991, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Miss Fortune, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Charilaos Kymisis , See Vol. II p.85

1997	(May 25) b. f. TAMAMA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1998	not covered in 1997	
1999	c. (died) by Jealousy's Affair	

FOTIA, b., 1991, by El Hakim (USA), out of Dhia's Rocket, by Dhias ,
bred by Mrs. Nedy N. Nicolaidou, See Vol. II p.28

1998	barren to Armin (USA)	
1999	barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	
	Died in May 1998	

FOVERI, ch., 1986, by Light Fire (GB), out of Yorgho, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.141

1995	barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1996	(Mar 12) b. f. SARA by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Ioannis Ieromonachou
1997	(Mar 14) b. g. KAKOS ANEMOS by Prince Satire (USA)	Costas Kazakeos
1998	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	
1999	barren to Stalker (GB)	
	Died in June 1999	

FRENARITOU, br., 1990, by Born Hero (GB), out of Lambriana, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Lambrou , See Vol. II p.61

1995	(Apr 1) b. f. FRENARITA by Electrical Wind (FR)	Nicos Lambrou
1996	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
1997	(Jun 17) b. f. TSIANTOURA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1998	not covered in 1997	
1999	(Feb 20) b. f. ROSALINDA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do

FROST QUEEN, gr., 1987, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Shining Moon, by Balipet (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.122

1995	barren to El Cortes (USA)	
1996	(May 2) b. g. PROPER SON by Bold N Proper (USA)	Panais HjiChristodoulou
1997	barren to Bold N Proper (USA)	
1998	not covered in 1997	
1999	(May 12) b. f. NEW HURRICANE by Provo (USA)	do

GALAKTICA, br., 1982, by Naraan (GB), out of Louizetta, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.67

1995	f. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)	
1996	barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	
1997	c. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)	
1998	f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
1999	barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	
	Died in December 1998	

GALATITISSA, b., 1992, by Luqman (IRE), out of Velma Love, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Stelios Yian. Athanasiou , See Vol. II p.135

1996	(Mar 14) b. f. SENIORA GALATEIA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Charis Nicolaides
1997	c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Theotokis Stephanou Rotsides
1998	(May 11) b. f. LIDA by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1999	(May 12) b. g. POTAMOKAMPITIS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

GAROUFALIA, b., 1985, by Balipet (IRE), out of Nina, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.98

1995	(Jun 13) f. by El Hakim (USA)	Theodoulos Th. Mantis
1996	not covered in 1995	
1997	not covered in 1996	
1998	not covered in 1997	
1999	barren to Heaven Again (USA)	

GENERALOU, b., 1982, by Sayes (GB), out of Frosoulla, by Le Yeostan (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.42

1995 barren to Dhaleem (USA)
1996 barren to Dhaleem (USA)
Died in December 1995

GENESIS, b., 1980, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Despina, by El Mighty (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.42

1995 (Mar 15) ch. g. LAURU WADDLE by Chris Waddle (GR) Diran Kouyoumdjian
1996 not covered in 1995
1997 barren to La Grange Music (GB)
1998 barren to Born Hero (GB)
1999 no return to Lord Of Appeal (GB)
Died in October 1998

GEOLENA, ch., 1989, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Serafina, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. II p.120

1995 barren to Provo (USA)
1996 (Feb 14) ch. f. LAIS by Heaven Again (USA) Stavros M. Katsaris
1997 (Feb 13) b. f. ELMENI by Scottish Dancer (USA) do
1998 (Mar 14) b. f. BAD GIRL by Greek Tycoon (IRE) do
1999 (Apr 11) db. f. MELAGIA by Greek Tycoon (IRE) do

GEORDIE LASS, ch., 1986, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Lovely Rose, by Haisha (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.69

1995 not covered in 1994
Died in March 1995

GEORGIA, b., 1979, by Balipet (IRE), out of Monica, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.91

1995 barren to Red Rocks (GB)
1996 barren to Red Rocks (GB)
1997 not covered in 1996
Died in December 1997

GETHSIMANE, br., 1990, by Born Hero (GB), out of Apocalypse, by Multipos ,
bred by Marios D. Kouyoumtzian , See Vol. II p.11

1996 barren to Chris Waddle (GR)
1997 barren to Lord Of Appeal (GB)
1998 barren to Stutz Finwhale (CAN)
1999 barren to Lord Of Appeal (GB)
Died in December 1998

GIN AND TONIC, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Dark Lace, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.43

1995 (Apr 8) ch. f. ELIAS SURPRISE by Pollen Street (GB) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
1996 (Mar 17) ch. g. BELLATRECCIA by Mansooj (IRE) do
1997 (Apr 3) b. f. PAT AND KEN by New Constitution (USA) do
1998 c. (died) by Mansooj (IRE)
1999 c. (died) by Eliash
Died in March 1999

GLYKOULLA, ch., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Karpasia, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.52

1995 c. (died) by Greek Tycoon (IRE)
1996 barren to Greek Tycoon (IRE)
1997 (Jan 15) ch. f. ELAFINA by Provo (USA) Andreas Petrou
Died in April 1997

GOLDEN FAMAGUSTA, ch., 1983, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Miss Famagusta, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.85

1995 barren to Provo (USA)
1996 (Apr 7) ch. f. FAMAGUSTA BIRD by La Grange Music (GB) Kyriacos Efthymiou
1997 barren to La Grange Music (GB)
Died in December 1996

GOLDEN HOPE, b., 1984, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Esperantza, by Lacantum (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.44

1995 (Feb 9) ch. g. MISTER FANOS by Forebear (USA) Phanos Yiannikouris
1996 slipped foal by Sharp Reminder (GB)
1997 f. (died) by Warum Nicht
1998 barren to Luqman (IRE)
Died in September 1997

GOLDEN MELODY, b., 1986, by Sayes (GB), out of Golden Heart, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.44

1995 c. (died) by Provo (USA)
1996 early abortion Provo (USA)
1997 f. (died) by Provo (USA)
1998 not covered in 1997
1999 c. (died) by Greek Tycoon (IRE)

GOMARISTRA, b., 1994, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Thermia, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. II p.130

1999 (Apr 16) b. c. WARUMS TURN by Warum Nicht Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou

GORGONA, b., 1990, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Never Give In, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. II p.96

1995 (Jan 27) b. f. ELLINOPOULA by Bold N Proper (USA) Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1996 (Jan 14) gr. c. NTEMIS by Twist And Shout do
1997 barren to Twist And Shout
1998 c. (died) by Twist And Shout
1999 (Feb 11) gr. f. NTEMI by Twist And Shout do

GRANDIEUR, gr., 1991, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Dimaria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Ombashis , See Vol. II p.29

1996 (Mar 20) gr. g. PETRIKAS by Volta (USA) Emilios Georghiades
1997 (May 23) ch. g. RED STORM by Clever Danzig (USA) do
1998 barren to Volta (USA)
1999 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
Died in June 1999

GRECO'S BEAUTY, b., 1990, by Cavo Greco, out of Iro, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Andreas Prokopiou , See Vol. II p.49

1996 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)
Died in December 1995

GREEN LADY, br., 1987, by Dhias, out of Green Grass, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.45

1995 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
1996 (Feb 7) b. f. LADY GALATEIA by Coeur De Miel (USA) Evangelos Christou Orphanides
1997 (Jan 30) b. f. OVER THE HILL by Scottish Dancer (USA) Marios Costa Orphanides
1998 barren to Luqman (IRE)
1999 (Jan 30) b. f. MARIE MICHELE by Coeur De Miel (USA) do

GRIFFITH, b., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Konica, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
bred by Steve B. Eramian , See Vol. II p.54

1997 (Apr 16) b. f. BLUE SHADOW by Volta (USA) Andreas Louca
1998 barren to Volta (USA)
1999 (May 7) br. g. ASYGRITOS by Volta (USA) do

GYPSIOTISSA, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Mel's Rocket, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Nedy N. Nicolaidou, See Vol. II p.80

1999 (May 24) b. c. ANTONY LOU by Clever Danzig (USA) Georghios Yiakoumi

HALO ELPI, ch., 1994, by Nebris (IRE), out of Halo Marietta, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Elpiniki C. Christofi, See Vol. II p.45

1998 (Jun 17) ch. g. ETROTEX by Mac's Reef (IRE) Zesimos Chr. Papazesimou
1999 (May 10) ch. g. MISTER DRAKOS by Mac's Reef (IRE) do

HALO KALIOPE, br., 1988, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Serafina Girl, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.120

1995 barren to Nebris (IRE)
1996 barren to Nebris (IRE)
1997 barren to Nebris (IRE)
1998 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
1999 barren to Armin (USA)

HALO MARIETTA, b., 1989, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Trehantiraki, by Balipet (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.131

1995 (May 24) ch. f. MUCAMBO NISYROS by Nebris (IRE) Mrs. Elpiniki C. Christofi
1996 barren to Nebris (IRE)
Died in December 1996

HAROULLA, b., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Karpasia, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Andreas Petrou , See Vol. II p.52

1995	(May 9) b. g. EKTELONISTIS by Sharp Reminder (GB)	Andreas Petrou
1996	f. (died) by Greek Tycoon (IRE)	do
1997	(Apr 21) b. f. ASIMINA by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
1998	(Apr 24) ch. f. (died) by La Grange Music (GB)	do
1999	(Apr 1) ch. f. LADY SAVVIA by Provo (USA)	Charis Andrea Petrou

HAWAII CLASSIC, ch., 1994, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Plus, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. II p.46

1999	(Apr 26) ch. f. HAWAII OPTION by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
------	---	--------------------

HAWAII CLEVER, b., 1991, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Loving Rose, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. II p.69

1997	(Feb 10) b. g. HAWAII REMINDER by Sharp Reminder (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
1998	f. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
	Died in April 1998	

HAWAII FEELINGS, b., 1994, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Love, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. II p.46

1999	c. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	
------	-------------------------------------	--

HAWAII GREEN, ch., 1990, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Nikontina, by Adam (GR) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. II p.97

1995	(Apr 9) b. f. NTELIKATI by Forebear (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
	Left Stud in December 1995	

HAWAII HONEY, b., 1994, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Hawaii Success, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. II p.47

1998	dead foal by Clever Danzig (USA)	
1999	not covered in 1998	

HAWAII LOVE, b., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Loving Rose, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.69

1995	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
1996	f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	
1997	(Jan 5) b. g. HAWAII SHARP by Sharp Reminder (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
1998	(Jan 6) b. g. HAWAII SUITOR by Mokhtar (IRE)	do
1999	f. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do

HAWAII MIDNIGHT, b., 1992, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Midnight Lady, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. II p.82

1997	(May 3) db. c. ALEVAGIO by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
1998	(Apr 22) b. g. HAWAII NERO by Mokhtar (IRE)	do
1999	(Apr 10) b. g. HAWAII POSEIDONAS by Mokhtar (IRE)	do

HAWAII PASSION, b., 1990, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Loving Rose, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.69

1995 (Mar 7) b. f. HAWAII ROMANCE by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd
1996 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)
Died in December 1996

HAWAII PLUS, ch., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Hawaii Success, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.47

1995 f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)
1996 (Jan 6) ch. g. HAWAII PROFESSOR by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd
1997 (Jan 27) ch. g. HAWAII CORNELIAN by Clever Danzig (USA) do
Died in December 1997

HAWAII QUEEN, b., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Miss Hawaii, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. II p.86

1997 (Apr 30) b. f. HAWAII CHOICE by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd
Died in May 1997

HAWAII ROMANCE, b., 1995, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Passion, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See this Vol. p.30

1999 (Apr 30) ch. f. HAWAII ELITE by Roger The Butler (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd

HAWAII SECRET, b., 1993, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Nikontina, by Adam (GR) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. II p.97

1998 (Mar 2) b. g. HAWAII RELATIVE by Mokhtar (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd
1999 (Mar 31) ch. g. HAWAII RIVER by Roger The Butler (IRE) do

HAWAII SUCCESS, ch., 1983, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Hawaii Flower, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.47

1995 (May 15) b. f. HAWAII ELEGANCE by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd
1996 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)
1997 no return to Roger The Butler (IRE)
Died in November 1996

HIOS, ch., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Kontemeniotissa, by Multipos ,
bred by Costakis Andrea Tolmas , See Vol. II p.54

1999 (Mar 27) ch. f. ARSENIA QUEEN by Armin (USA) Costakis Andrea Tolmas

HUNTER'S LAMBADA, b., 1989, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Rhodomarighoulla, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
bred by Dinos G. Rossides , See Vol. II p.113

1996 barren to Prince Satire (USA)
1997 barren to Prince Satire (USA)
1998 (Mar 12) b. g. MISTER SOFI by Prince Satire (USA) Dinos G. Rossides
1999 barren to Prince Satire (USA)

IMVROS, b., 1991, by Kyros, out of Rhapsody Girl, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Vassos Odysseos , See Vol. II p.113

1996 (May 9) b. c. IMVROS BOY by Chris Waddle (GR) Vassos Odysseos
1997 c. (died) by Chris Waddle (GR)
1998 not covered in 1997
1999 c. (died) by Armin (USA)
Died in February 1999

INDIAN LOOK, br., 1982, by Lucky Look, out of Indiana, by Royal Match (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.48

1995 (Mar 31) b. f. LEROS by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) Georghios Vassou Eliades
1996 barren to Barraak (GB)
1997 (Mar 10) br. g. DIAMOND CORNER by Midnight Snack (GB) Panicos Tzirtzipis
1998 c. (died) by Interrex (CAN)
Died in April 1998

IOSEPHINA, br., 1982, by Sayes (GB), out of Limniotissa, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.65

1995 not covered in 1994
1996 (Apr 8) b. g. SERANO by Bold Lez (GB) Michael Ttofi Michael
1997 barren to Nebris (IRE)
1998 barren to Nebris (IRE)
1999 not covered in 1998

IPEROCHI, br., 1992, by Forebear (USA), out of Serafina, by Zingari (USA) ,
bred by Stavros M. Katsaris , See Vol. II p.120

1997 barren to Warum Nicht
1998 (Mar 22) b. f. OMORFOULA by Baltic Fox (CAN) Georghios Panagi Panaortou
1999 (May 9) b. c. YPEROCHOS by Baltic Fox (CAN) do

IPERVASI, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Mirage II, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. II p.83

1998 (Feb 16) b. f. STONE HILL by New Constitution (USA) Pieris HjiCostas
1999 slipped foal by Twist And Shout

IRO, b., 1986, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Sexy, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. II p.121

1995 (Apr 11) ch. f. MINIATOURA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Andreas Prokopiou
1996 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)
Died in December 1996

ISHIS, b., 1987, by New Chapter (GB), out of Ebony Eyes, by Haisha (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.49

1995 not covered in 1994
1996 (Feb 7) b. f. GOISSA by Heaven Again (USA) Petros Kyriacou
1997 (Feb 3) ch. g. GOIS by Heaven Again (USA) do
1998 barren to Heaven Again (USA)
1999 not covered in 1998

JEANELLEN, br., 1989, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Lady Philio, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.60

1995	(Apr 25) b. g. NAZIS by Andreas Star	Kokos Nicolaou
1996	slipped foal by Clever Danzig (USA)	
1997	not covered in 1996	
1998	barren to Autobird (FR)	
1999	(Mar 15) b. f. GALANOLEFKI by Autobird (FR)	Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou

JESSE GIRL, ch., 1986, by Be Better (GB), out of Miss Christiana, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.85

1995	(Apr 26) b. g. GLAFYRAS by El Hakim (USA)	Marios Polydorou
1996	barren to Stalker (GB)	
	Died in December 1996	

JOLLENE, ch., 1984, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Emily, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.50

1995	c. (died) by Sharp Reminder (GB)
1996	not covered in 1995
1997	no return to Lord Of Appeal (GB)
	Died in February 1996

JULIE MOU, br., 1982, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Lilica, by Royal Match (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.65

1995	barren to El Cortes (USA)	
1996	barren to Bold Lez (GB)	
1997	barren to El Cortes (USA)	
1998	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
1999	(Mar 23) b. g. FLAVIOS by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Demetriadou

KALLISTHENI, ch., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Nafsika, by Registry (GB) ,
bred by Zenon S. Eliades , See Vol. II p.94

1999	f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)
------	------------------------------

KALOGREA, b., 1991, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Orlanda, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Georghios Vassou Eliades , See Vol. II p.99

1996	barren to Barraak (GB)	
1997	(Apr 16) b. c. ASPROKREMMOS by Midnight Snack (GB)	Georghios Vassou Eliades
1998	f. (died) by Barraak (GB)	do
1999	(Apr 22) b. g. STROVOLOS by La Grange Music (GB)	do

KANTARA, b., 1986, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Short Fat Fanny, by Haisha (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.123

1995	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1996	(Jan 13) b. g. VASILIATIS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Mrs. Stella Leon. Stavraki
1997	(Jan 7) b. f. ALKIPPI by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
1998	(Jan 28) b. f. FOURIANA by Aboline (USA)	do
1999	(Feb 7) b. g. NIKITAS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

KARAOLA MOU, b., 1994, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. II p.117

1999 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)

KARPASIA, ch., 1983, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Daisy, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.52

1995 barren to Stalker (GB)
1996 barren to Stalker (GB)
1997 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)
1998 not covered in 1997
1999 not covered in 1998

KARYATIDA, br., 1993, by Born Hero (GB), out of Lady Klarissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Kyros Kneknas , See Vol. II p.58

1999 (Feb 8) gr. f. NETA by Armin (USA) Alexis Dem. Charalambides

KATOCHI, b., 1995, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Marathassa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See this Vol. p.48

1999 barren to Born Hero (GB)

KAZAKELLI, ch., 1987, by Registry (GB), out of Chrysilis, by Southern Star (GB) ,
bred by Costas Kazakeos , See Vol. II p.23

1995 c. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)
1996 (May 5) b. f. KAZAKELLI SMILE by Scottish Dancer (USA) Pavlos Kazakeos
1997 (Apr 11) b. c. RITCHIE BOY by Mac's Reef (IRE) do
1998 (Apr 10) ch. f. KAZAKELLI LOVE by Lord Of Appeal (GB) do
1999 not covered in 1998

KAZAKELLI STAR, b., 1988, by Nawaf (USA), out of Lady Kazak, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.58

1995 c. (died) by Albarg (IRE)
1996 (May 15) b. f. PLOUSIOKORITSO by Scottish Dancer (USA) Mrs. Elli Costa Kazakeou
1997 not covered in 1996
1998 (Mar 4) b. c. SIR KAZAK by Scottish Dancer (USA) do
Died in June 1998

KEKROPIA, b., 1992, by Lucky Look, out of Sissel, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
bred by Michalis Geo. Krashias , See Vol. II p.123

1998 no return to Electrical Wind (FR)
Died in December 1997

KERKYRA, b., 1990, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Galaktica, by Naraan (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Frangeskides , See Vol. II p.41

1997 barren to Greek Tycoon (IRE)
1998 c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)
1999 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

KERYNIA, ch., 1985, by Nawaf (USA), out of Seniorinetta, by Royal Match (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.119

1995	barren to Dhaleem (USA)	
1996	slipped foal by Dhaleem (USA)	
1997	(Mar 9) b. c. KAISARAS by Dhaleem (USA)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
1998	early abortion Greek Tycoon (IRE)	
1999	early abortion Born Hero (GB)	

KERYNIA DY0, b., 1993, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Sexou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. II p.121

1999	(Mar 25) b. c. KING IVAN by Born Hero (GB)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
------	--	---------------------------

KISS ME, br., 1982, by Canonsky (USA), out of Lady Ford, by Attilas (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.57

1995	(Apr 25) b. g. ARCHELAOS by Greek Tycoon (IRE)	Constantinos Coshis
1996	barren to Barraak (GB)	
1997	(Jan 23) b. f. KISS ME LOO by Barraak (GB)	do
1998	barren to Provo (USA)	
1999	barren to Provo (USA)	
	Died in May 1998	

KLAVDIA, ch., 1990, by Multipos, out of Asygriti, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Vrasidas Poullikas , See Vol. II p.13

1996	barren to Warum Nicht	
	Left Stud in December 1996	

KLEIO, br., 1990, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Maridonia, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
bred by Pavlos Antoniou Stephani , See Vol. II p.74

1996	barren to Pollen Street (GB)	
1997	(Jan 18) b. f. SAINT MARINA by Mansooj (IRE)	Elias Onoufriou
1998	(Jan 14) db. f. ONLY OLIVERS by New Constitution (USA)	do
1999	(Jan 18) br. f. ELIAS GUEST by Mansooj (IRE)	do

KLEONIKI, b., 1990, by Lucky Look, out of Zeliara, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Petros Char. Spanoudis , See Vol. II p.141

1996	c. (died) by Provo (USA)	
1997	slipped twins by Provo (USA)	
1998	slipped foal by Provo (USA)	
1999	barren to Luqman (IRE)	

KONADJI, ch., 1989, by Tirwadda (GB), out of Lyda Mou, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.69

1995	not covered in 1994	
	Died in December 1995	

KONICA, b., 1982, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Brooklyn Rose, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.54

- 1995 barren to Nawaf (USA)
- 1996 barren to Provo (USA)
- 1997 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
- 1998 barren to Aboline (USA)
- 1999 no return to Armin (USA)
Died in April 1999

KONTEMENIOTISSA, ch., 1985, by Multipos, out of Psimolofitissa, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.108

- 1995 (Feb 19) ch. f. ARSENIA by Coeur De Miel (USA) Costakis Andrea Tolmas
- 1996 c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)
- 1997 barren to Red Rocks (GB)
Died in December 1996

KONTSITA, gr., 1985, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Hellinis, by Cresta Run (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.55

- 1995 (Feb 6) b. c. LYKOS by Albarg (IRE) Minos T. Xenopoulos
- 1996 (Mar 18) ch. c. KATSIO ANTONI by Albarg (IRE) Kyriacos Steliou
- 1997 not covered in 1996
- 1998 (Mar 24) gr. g. MALANDELLA by Hadeer (GB) do
- 1999 barren to Hadeer (GB)

KOPELIA, b., 1983, by Be Better (GB), out of Zaphira, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.141

- 1995 (Feb 21) b. f. TTEMENOU by Pollen Street (GB) Lyssandros Xydias
- 1996 (May 4) b. g. KORATSIO by Luqman (IRE) do
- 1997 (Apr 26) b. f. QUEEN DANAE by Baltic Fox (CAN) do
- 1998 (May 8) b. g. NINO by Baltic Fox (CAN) do
- 1999 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

KORNELIA, ch., 1986, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Sasha Mou, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. II p.117

- 1995 (Jun 15) b. f. ESCENCE by Baltic Fox (CAN) Aris Panou HjiPanagi
- 1996 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
Died in December 1995

KORNIOTISSA, br., 1992, by Born Hero (GB), out of Golden Melody, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Panicos Papadopoulos , See Vol. II p.44

- 1999 (Feb 17) b. g. KALCHAS by Electrical Wind (FR) Mrs. Athinoulla Georghiou Papaioannou

KOROU, b., 1990, by Luqman (IRE), out of Ela Korou, by Lord Byron ,
bred by Takis Geo. Frangeskides , See Vol. II p.32

1995 (May 20) ch. g. GIOKKA MOU by Provo (USA)	Takis Mina Romanos
1996 barren to Provo (USA)	
1997 (Jan 29) b. f. CHRISTINIO by Provo (USA)	do
1998 (Feb 7) b. g. DOCTOR HOWARD by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1999 (Feb 6) ch. f. MARIFLO by Aboline (USA)	do

KOUKLITSA, ch., 1986, by Never Say Path, out of Rozetta, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.115

1995 (Jun 26) ch. f. BELLA KOUKLITSA by Clever Danzig (USA)	Phanos Yiannikouris
1996 not covered in 1995	
1997 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
Died in December 1996	

KOULLOURINA, b., 1992, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Flying Panthea, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
bred by Andreas Frangeskides , See Vol. II p.39

1999 (Feb 11) b. c. CERTIS by Interrex (CAN)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
--	----------------------------

KRANTINI, ch., 1994, by Pouroukountis, out of Charitina, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Kyros Kneknas , See Vol. II p.21

1998 (Mar 20) ch. f. XANTHIPPI by La Grange Music (GB)	Kyros Kneknas
1999 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)	

KRINIO, ch., 1994, by Forebear (USA), out of Kouklitsa, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Phanos Yiannikouris , See Vol. II p.55

1998 slipped foal by Luqman (IRE)	
1999 (Jan 5) br. g. IRONHEART by Luqman (IRE)	Phanos Yiannikouris

KYRA KATINA, b., 1993, by Forebear (USA), out of Golden Hope, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
bred by Phanos Yiannikouris , See Vol. II p.44

1998 (Jan 21) b. f. NATALINA by Luqman (IRE)	Phanos Yiannikouris
1999 (Feb 20) b. f. BAD LUCK by Dhaleem (USA)	do

KYRENIA STAR, ch., 1994, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Ela Korou, by Lord Byron ,
bred by Kyriacos A. Ierodionou , See Vol. II p.32

1998 c. (died) by La Grange Music (GB)	
Died in February 1998	

KYRENIAN ANGEL, br., 1991, by Luqman (IRE), out of Lady Jane, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Andreas Nicolaou Stavrides , See Vol. II p.58

1996 (Apr 5) b. f. KYRENIA HOPE by Red Rocks (GB)	Andreas Nicolaou Stavrides
1997 slipped foal by Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1998 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
Died in June 1997	

KYVELI, br., 1989, by Sir Michael (GB), out of Annezou, by Exclaim (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Karantokis , See Vol. II p.10

1995	(May 22) b. g. KASSAVOS by Bold N Proper (USA)	Savvas Demetriou
1996	(May 8) ch. f. MISS MARIETTA by Provo (USA)	do
1997	barren to Volta (USA)	
1998	not covered in 1997	
1999	not covered in 1998	

LADY ALEV, br., 1989, by Sayes (GB), out of Princess Alev, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Astour Costanian , See Vol. II p.106

1995	barren to Heaven Again (USA)	
1996	(Feb 21) b. f. BEAUTIFUL MARIA by Heaven Again (USA)	Astour Costanian
	Died in March 1996	

LADY APHRODITE, ch., 1979, by Lostromos (GR), out of Algerina, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.57

1995	not covered in 1994	
1996	barren to Stalker (GB)	
1997	barren to Born Hero (GB)	
1998	barren to Provo (USA)	
1999	not covered in 1998	

LADY AURORA, ch., 1979, by Light Fire (GB), out of Mirabelle, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.83

1995	(Mar 30) b. f. TREMETOUSIOTISSA by Henry's Luck (GB)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
1996	barren to Luqman (IRE)	
1997	slipped foal by Luqman (IRE)	
1998	slipped foal by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
1999	slipped twins by Volta (USA)	

LADY CAROLINE, b., 1993, by Born Hero (GB), out of Sweet Caroline, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Andreas Karoullas , See Vol. II p.127

1998	barren to Luqman (IRE)	
1999	barren to Aboline (USA)	

LADY DESPO, gr., 1993, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Remember Me, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
bred by Soteris Stavrou HjiChristofi , See Vol. II p.112

1998	(Feb 26) b. f. HELEN CLARE by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Soteris Stavrou HjiChristofi
1999	c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	

LADY EFTYCHIA, b., 1991, by Born Hero (GB), out of Golden Melody, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Panicos Papadopoulos , See Vol. II p.44

1996	(Feb 13) b. f. ANIKITI by Bold Lez (GB)	Panicos Onoufriou
1997	(Jan 28) ch. f. NYKTOPOULLA by Lord Of Appeal (GB)	do
1998	(Jan 28) ch. g. GALILEO JUNIOR by Ile De Chypre (GB)	do
1999	c. (died) by Greek Tycoon (IRE)	do
	Died in August 1999	

LADY FANOURIA, ch., 1989, by Nawaf (USA), out of Ela Gabriella, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
bred by Gabriel L. HjiGabriel , See Vol. II p.32

1995	(Feb 5) b. f. LADY TEREZA by El Hakim (USA)	Gabriel L. HjiGabriel
1996	(Feb 26) b. f. LADY STALO by Volta (USA)	do
1997	barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	
	Died in December 1996	

LADY HAWAII, ch., 1981, by Sovereign Lane (IRE), out of Hawaii Flower, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.58

1995	(Feb 8) ch. f. ELIAS NEW LADY by New Constitution (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
1996	barren to Pollen Street (GB)	
1997	(Jan 31) ch. g. ELIAS SCORE by Mansooj (IRE)	do
1998	f. (died) by Mansooj (IRE)	do
1999	(Mar 30) ch. g. ELIAS HOPE by Mansooj (IRE)	do

LADY IN RED, gr., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Red Sonia, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Steve B. Eramian , See Vol. II p.111

1995	barren to Provo (USA)	
1996	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
1997	barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1998	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1999	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	

LADY KLARISSA, gr., 1986, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Lady Philio, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.60

1995	not covered in 1994	
1996	(May 3) b. f. ROSIERES by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Kyros Kneknas
1997	(May 19) gr. f. CLASSIC MARIA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
1998	barren to Provo (USA)	
	Died in March 1998	

LADY LADY, br., 1987, by Albarg (IRE), out of Mariquita, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.76

1995	f. (died) by Dhaleem (USA)	
1996	(Apr 3) b. g. MOMOLAS by Dhaleem (USA)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
1997	(Apr 6) b. f. LADY MONA by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1998	(Apr 15) b. f. EVVOIA by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1999	(Apr 5) b. f. FOKAIA by Born Hero (GB)	do

LADY LOUIZA, b., 1981, by Naraan (GB), out of Louizetta, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.67

1995	barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	
1996	barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	
	Died in December 1996	

LADY LYDIA, b., 1987, by Never Say Path, out of Queen Petra, by Haisha (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.109

1995 c. (died) by Perkallos
1996 not covered in 1995
1997 not covered in 1996
1998 not covered in 1997
1999 not covered in 1998
Died in February 1999

LADY MAOURA, gr., 1992, by Domus (IRE), out of My First Love, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Andreas Demetriades , See Vol. II p.92

1998 f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)
1999 no return to Henry's Luck (GB)
Died in August 1998

LADY MARNA, ch., 1984, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Avenita, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.59

1995 barren to Nawaf (USA)
1996 (May 4) b. c. ASTRATEROS by Coeur De Miel (USA) Doros Elia
1997 early abortion Coeur De Miel (USA)
1998 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
1999 (Apr 3) b. f. ZINA by Coeur De Miel (USA) do

LADY PHILIO, b., 1979, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Zinga, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. II p.142

1995 c. (died) by Provo (USA)
1996 barren to La Grange Music (GB)
1997 no return to Bold N Proper (USA)
Died in December 1996

LADY RITA, b., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Barberita, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See Vol. II p.15

1996 c. (died) by Bold Lez (GB)
1997 barren to Bold Lez (GB)
1998 (Apr 2) ch. f. RITA by Coeur De Miel (USA) Boghos Eramian
1999 not covered in 1998

LADY SAPRINA, br., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Shehnaz, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.122

1995 not covered in 1994
1996 (Mar 18) b. f. STELIA by Electrical Wind (FR) Michalakis Stylianou
1997 (Apr 10) b. g. IDANIKOS by Luqman (IRE) do
1998 not covered in 1997
1999 (Mar 13) b. f. ORGANZA by Hadeer (GB) do

LADY SERAFINA, ch., 1992, by Kyros, out of Serafina Girl, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Odysseos , See Vol. II p.120

1997 (Feb 27) b. g. NEVER SOLD by Chris Waddle (GR)	Georghios Odysseos
1998 (Mar 13) ch. c. ENOCHOS by Chris Waddle (GR)	Panayiotis Adamou Michael
1999 barren to Armin (USA)	

LADY TINA, br., 1989, by Oncler Riton (IRE), out of Princess Shehnaz, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. II p.107

1995 (Feb 16) b. f. MARIA MY DOLL by Ile De Chypre (GB)	Nicolaos Andrea Nicolaou
1996 (Apr 6) b. g. NTEMINIO by Sharp Reminder (GB)	Costas Nicou Demetriou
1997 not covered in 1996	
1998 slipped foal by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
1999 early abortion Duke Of Danzig (USA)	

LAFINA GIRL, ch., 1986, by Multipos, out of Xeniktissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.139

1995 (Feb 16) ch. f. LYDIA GIRL by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	Costas Andreou
1996 slipped foal by Electrical Wind (FR)	
1997 (May 6) b. g. TZERONIMO by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1998 barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1999 (Jan 26) b. g. ROMAN by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

LAMBOUSA, b., 1972, by Sayes (GB), out of Kirki II, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.61

1995 barren to Provo (USA)
Left Stud in December 1995

LAMBRIANA, b., 1984, by Be Better (GB), out of Soteroulla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.124

1995 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)
Died in December 1994

LAONA, br., 1988, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Indian Look, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. II p.61

1995 (Feb 9) b. f. TOUMAN by Ile De Chypre (GB)	Kyriacos Batis
1996 (Jan 29) b. g. ROUMANOS by La Grange Music (GB)	do
1997 c. (died) by Midnight Snack (GB)	
1998 (Mar 12) b. f. STYLIANIKI by La Grange Music (GB)	do
1999 (Apr 25) db. f. TESTAROZA by Barraak (GB)	do

LAPITHOS, b., 1985, by Be Better (GB), out of Miss Vienna, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.89

1995 (Feb 17) b. g. LAPITHKIOTIS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
1996 (Jan 9) b. g. SIROCCO by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1996 (Dec 22) db. g. LEVANTINO by Luqman (IRE)	do
1998 (Jan 6) b. f. ILAGIALI by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1999 (Jan 14) b. c. LIMNIONAS by Aboline (USA)	do

LASA, gr., 1990, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Dimaria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Ombashis , See Vol. II p.29

1996	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1997	(Mar 17) b. g. LEO by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Spyros Eleftheriou
1998	(Apr 9) gr. f. KATIA by Provo (USA)	do
1999	(Apr 26) gr. g. EPANASTATIS by Lord Of Appeal (GB)	do

LATERNA, b., 1995, by El Hakim (USA), out of Divine Act, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
bred by Antonis Athanasi Taliadoros , See this Vol. p.16

1999	(Mar 31) b. f. TZIVAERI by Lord Of Appeal (GB)	Antonis Athanasi Taliadoros
	Died in December 1999	

LAURU QUEEN, b., 1995, by Autobird (FR), out of Queen Margarita, by Multipos ,
bred by Panayiotis Christofi Louca , See this Vol. p.70

1999 barren to Interrex (CAN)

LEDRA, b., 1995, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Santa Silia, by New Chapter (GB) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p.76

1999 barren to Armin (USA)

LEFKADA, ch., 1991, by Nawaf (USA), out of Nafsika, by Registry (GB) ,
bred by Zenon S. Eliades , See Vol. II p.94

1997	(May 19) b. f. EDESSA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Zenon S. Eliades
1998	early abortion Takkatamm (USA)	
1999	f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	

LEFKOTHEA, ch., 1988, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Nicoletta, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.97

1995	barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)	
1996	(Mar 10) b. f. LIZOTHALIA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Marios John Wilson
1997	(Mar 12) b. f. by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1998	(Feb 15) b. f. NAD EL SHIBA by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1999	(Jan 26) b. g. SOFOS by Electrical Wind (FR)	do

LENIO MOU, gr., 1986, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Endless Love, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.63

1995	(May 4) b. f. QUEEN ALEXIA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Georghios Costa Lambrianides
1996	barren to La Grange Music (GB)	
1997	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1998	f. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	
1999	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	

LEPA, ch., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Dolly, by El Mighty (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.63

1995 (Apr 6) b. f. INFINITY by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Georghios A. Vatyliotis
1996 f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	
1997 (May 5) ch. c. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Christakis And. Christodoulou
1998 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	
1999 f. (died) by Stalker (GB)	
Died in May 1999	

LEROS, b., 1995, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Indian Look, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Georghios Vassou Eliades , See this Vol. p.31

1999 (Mar 25) b. c. (died) by La Grange Music (GB)	Georghios Vassou Eliades
--	--------------------------

LETS TWIST AGAIN, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Twist Again, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. II p.132

1997 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1998 (Feb 11) b. f. GRATITUDE by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1999 (Feb 28) b. g. LEMYTHKIOTIS by Jealousy's Affair	do

LEVENTIA, b., 1987, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Seniors, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. II p.119

1995 (Apr 7) b. c. MISTER LEVENTIS by Forebear (USA)	Mrs. Elli Phanou Yiannikouri
1996 (Apr 27) b. f. NOTRE DAME by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1997 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1998 (Mar 19) b. f. ARISTI by Luqman (IRE)	do
1999 (Mar 2) b. f. DEAUVILLE by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do

LIMNIA STAR, b., 1985, by Be Better (GB), out of Natioulla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.94

1995 (Feb 17) b. g. MISTER ZIKKOS by Sharp Reminder (GB)	Christos Athan. HjiAthanasiou
1996 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)	
Died in December 1996	

LIMNIA STREET, b., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Adromeda, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.65

1995 (Feb 9) b. f. ORMIDIOTOU by Forebear (USA)	Theodoros Demetri Antoniou
1996 (Feb 22) b. f. PEPA by Barraak (GB)	do
1997 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)	
1998 slipped foal by Bold N Proper (USA)	
1999 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	

LIMNIOTISSA, br., 1977, by Lostromos (GR), out of Lady Luck, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.65

1995 barren to El Hakim (USA)	
Left Stud in December 1995	

LINDA EVANS, b., 1984, by Black Prince, out of My Pamela, by Balipet (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.93

1995	(Feb 15) gr. c. STRATIOTIS by Armin (USA)	Andreas Nicou Constantinou
1996	not covered in 1995	
1997	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	
1998	not covered in 1997	
1999	barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
	Left Stud in December 1999	

LINOPETRA, br., 1993, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Indian Look, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Georghios Vassou Eliades , See Vol. II p.48

1998	(Apr 13) b. f. ATHALASSA by Barraak (GB)	Georghios Vassou Eliades
1999	c. (died) by La Grange Music (GB)	

LOIS GIRL, ch., 1990, by Sayes (GB), out of My First Love, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.92

1995	(Feb 25) ch. g. ANTYS BOY by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	Costas Andreou
1996	(Mar 27) ch. g. TIFOZI by La Grange Music (GB)	do
1997	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1998	no return to Electrical Wind (FR)	
	Died in November 1997	

LOLITA II, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Aperasti, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. II p.67

1995	(Mar 17) ch. f. RED QUEEN by Heaven Again (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
1996	(Apr 6) gr. g. SPEED MASTER by Heaven Again (USA)	do
1997	(May 10) b. c. NICHOLAS STAR by Heaven Again (USA)	do
1998	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
1999	(Mar 29) gr. f. MELOTINA by Armin (USA)	do

LOOK AT ME, b., 1988, by Nawaf (USA), out of Catch Me, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.67

1995	(Apr 8) b. c. FYRER by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Christos Theodorou
1996	(May 25) b. f. KAPATSA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
1997	(May 9) b. f. ARACHNI by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1998	(Jun 5) b. g. VARRAVAS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
1999	g. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do

LORD JEANS, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Tiger's Eye, by Lacantum (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.130

1995	c. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)	
1996	(May 25) ch. c. by Electrical Wind (FR)	Andreas Pan. Panayides
1997	(May 15) gr. f. ELECTRICAL JEANS by Electrical Wind (FR)	Mrs. Maria Panayidou
1998	barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1999	(Mar 18) b. g. ELIZAROTHALOS by Red Rocks (GB)	do

LOVELY NIGHT, br., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of June Night, by Lacantum (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.68

1995 (May 1) b. c. BAIKONOUR by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Mrs. Rita N. Charalambous
1996 barren to Exactly Sharp (USA)	
1997 f. (died) by Hadeer (GB)	do
1998 not covered in 1997	
1999 (Apr 20) db. c. SOFIS BEST by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
Died in May 1999	

LOVELY ROSE, b., 1980, by Haisha (IRE), out of Rozetta, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.115

1995 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1996 (Feb 19) gr. f. WHITE GATE by Twist And Shout	Christoforos Polyviou
1997 barren to Bold Lez (GB)	
1998 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	
1999 barren to Armin (USA)	
Died in December 1999	

LOVELY SALOME, b., 1991, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Rhodomarighoulla, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
bred by Dinos G. Rossides , See Vol. II p.113

1996 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
1997 slipped foal by Prince Satire (USA)	
1998 (Jan 26) b. f. SALOMI GIRL by Prince Satire (USA)	Dinos G. Rossides
1999 barren to Prince Satire (USA)	

LOVELY STELLA, br., 1991, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Athinoulla Mou, by Multipos ,
bred by Kyriacos N. Mitsides , See Vol. II p.13

1997 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
1998 (Apr 13) b. f. STELLA GIRL by Prince Satire (USA)	Ptolemeos Tlais
1999 (Apr 4) b. f. MISS TRIPOLI by Prince Satire (USA)	do

LOVER GIRL, br., 1990, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Anixis, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Andreas Prokopiou , See Vol. II p.9

1996 (Feb 20) db. f. LOVER WOMAN by Sharp Reminder (GB)	Andreas Prokopiou
1997 (Jan 22) b. f. ERIDA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1998 (Mar 7) b. g. LOVER MAN by La Grange Music (GB)	do
1999 barren to Luqman (IRE)	
Died in October 1998	

LOVING CAROLINA, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Mirabelle, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.83

1995 (Apr 17) b. f. LOVING ISAVELLA by Provo (USA)	Nicos Nicolaou
1996 (Apr 26) ch. g. LOVING PARIS by Provo (USA)	do
1997 (Apr 26) b. c. (died) by Provo (USA)	do
1998 barren to Provo (USA)	
1999 c. (died) by Provo (USA)	do

LOVING NINA, ch., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Black Storm, by Adam (GR) ,
bred by Georghios G. Stylianou , See Vol. II p.18

- 1997 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)
- 1998 barren to Nordico (USA)
- 1999 barren to Nordico (USA)

LUCKY KATERINA, b., 1987, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Spartiatissa, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.125

- 1995 (May 4) b. g. LUCKY ANTONY by Luqman (IRE) Elias Panayides
- 1996 barren to Luqman (IRE)
Left Stud in December 1996

LUCKY LYNDA, br., 1990, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lovely Night, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Rita N. Charalambous, See Vol. II p.68

- 1995 barren to Mansooj (IRE)
- 1996 c. (died) by New Constitution (USA)
- 1997 (Apr 9) b. f. LILLY by New Constitution (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
- 1998 early abortion New Constitution (USA)
- 1999 c. (died) by Mansooj (IRE)

LUCKY ME, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Ver De Luna, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. II p.136

- 1995 (Mar 2) gr. g. PSILOREITIS by Donovan Rose (GB) Pieris HjiCostas
- 1996 barren to Jealousy's Affair
- 1997 (Feb 22) gr. f. PSILOREITISSA by Donovan Rose (GB) do
- 1998 not covered in 1997
- 1999 (Mar 14) gr. or br. c. LUCKY YOU by Baltic Fox (CAN) do

LUCKY NIKAEA, b., 1989, by Lucky Look, out of Nikaea, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Christos Zavos , See Vol. II p.97

- 1995 (Mar 19) b. f. NTIA CHRISTIAN by Provo (USA) Christos Zavos
- 1996 (May 26) ch. g. ELEGANT BOY by Provo (USA) do
- 1997 not covered in 1996
- 1998 c. (died) by Provo (USA) do
- 1999 c. (died) by Midnight Snack (GB)

LUCY, b., 1992, by Sayes (GB), out of Yerolatsitissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maria Aristodemou, See Vol. II p.139

- 1998 (Mar 3) b. g. AMATZIOUPA by Woodman's Mount (USA) Erotokritos Michael
- 1999 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)

LUNA LADY, gr., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Kopelia, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Pavlos L. Pavlou , See Vol. II p.55

1995	(Apr 27) gr. f. NIKA by Pollen Street (GB)	Lyssandros Xydias
1996	(May 13) b. g. ZORPAS by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1997	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
1998	c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1999	slipped foal by Baltic Fox (CAN)	

LUQGIRL, br., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Spartiatissa, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Elias Panayides , See Vol. II p.125

1995	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1996	(Apr 22) b. f. BALTIC GIRL by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Elias Panayides
1997	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1998	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1999	not covered in 1998	

L'YMOLA, b., 1986, by Be Better (GB), out of Mesoghios, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.81

1995	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
1996	slipped foal by La Grange Music (GB)	
1997	(Jan 14) b. g. PAIANAS by La Grange Music (GB)	Andreas Char. Xenofontos
1998	(May 14) b. f. NATASA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1999	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	

MA CHERIE, b., 1984, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Desiree, by Balipet (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.70

1995	f. (died) by Provo (USA)	
1996	barren to Provo (USA)	
1997	barren to Provo (USA)	
	Died in December 1997	

MA FIDELE, b., 1988, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Mon Amour, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. II p.90

1995	(Feb 6) gr. c. LUCKY END by Domus (IRE)	Costas Ioannides
1996	no return to Domus (IRE)	
	Died in December 1996	

MADAME FIOROULLA, b., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Fioroulla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.70

1995	(Apr 18) ch. c. TRAVMATIAS by Ile De Chypre (GB)	Chr. Zavos & Bros
1996	barren to Provo (USA)	
1997	(May 23) b. c. LAURU BOY by Autobird (FR)	Lauru Farm Ltd
1998	not covered in 1997	
1999	barren to Interrex (CAN)	

MADAME GEORGETTE, b., 1987, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Lady Luck, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.70

1995	barren to Nawaf (USA)	
1996	(Mar 26) ch. g. DIMOKRATIS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Michalis St. Kassartos
1997	f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
1998	c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
1999	(May 25) b. f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Panayiotis Koukoumas

MAGDALENA, b., 1992, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Bella Liza, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See Vol. II p.16

1999 barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)

MAJORCA, gr., 1989, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Spartan Glory, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.124

1995	(Jun 14) b. g. HAMMURABI by Electrical Wind (FR)	Pavlos Lazarou Neocleous
1996	not covered in 1995	
1997	(Jun 11) gr. f. ELA SOTIRIA MOU by Lord Of Appeal (GB)	Andreas Christou Efstathiou
1998	not covered in 1997	
1999	barren to Autobird (FR)	

MAKEDONISSA, ch., 1991, by Nawaf (USA), out of Kiss Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Constantinos Coshis , See Vol. II p.54

1997	(Mar 29) ch. c. (died) by La Grange Music (GB)	Constantinos Coshis
1998	(Mar 7) b. f. THERMI by Barraak (GB)	do
1999	barren to Midnight Snack (GB)	

MAKOAN, b., 1987, by Tharraleos (GR), out of My Pamela, by Balipet (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.93

1995	(Mar 25) ch. g. EVANGELISMOS by Electrical Wind (FR)	Georgios Mavroudi Georghiou
1996	slipped foal by Ile De Chypre (GB)	
1997	(Apr 10) b. f. MAKOAN FOX by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1998	(Apr 8) b. f. MAKOAN LOVE by Nordico (USA)	do
1999	barren to Nordico (USA)	

MALEVI, ch., 1990, by Multipos, out of Belle Helene, by Lacantum (GB) ,
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. II p.17

1995	c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1996	(May 2) b. f. HELLO AGAIN by Luqman (IRE)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
1997	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
1998	barren to Armin (USA)	
	Died in August 1997	

MALOUNTA, b., 1983, by Lucky Look, out of Say Loulou, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.118

1995	(Apr 29) db. f. LARNAKA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Georghios Vassou Eliades
1996	barren to La Grange Music (GB)	
1997	barren to Barraak (GB)	
1998	c. (died) by Born Hero (GB)	
	Died in March 1998	

MALVINA-MARIA, b., 1985, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Annezou, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.72

1995	(Mar 8) ch. f. MULTIVINA by Multipos	Erotokritos Michael
1996	(Feb 20) b. c. KASIAOUROS by Sharp Reminder (GB)	do
1997	barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	
1998	barren to Volta (USA)	
1999	(Jan 27) b. c. by Capetan Thomas	do

MANNEKEN, br., 1993, by Luqman (IRE), out of Princess Margot, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Lynda I. Loizou, See Vol. II p.107

1997	(Apr 27) b. c. LOVELY STEFANOS by Red Rocks (GB)	Iacovos Georghiou Stephanou
	Died in May 1997	

MANTORINIA, ch., 1989, by Achilleas, out of Lady Kazak, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Costas Kazakeos , See Vol. II p.58

1995	(Mar 13) b. c. EROTKRITOS by Autobird (FR)	Erotokritos Panayiotou Mantorinis
	Left Stud in December 1995	

MARATHASSA, ch., 1987, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Gabriella, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.73

1995	(Jun 16) b. f. KATOCHI by Dhaleem (USA)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
1996	barren to Dhaleem (USA)	
1997	(Mar 1) b. f. KYRA PANAGIA by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1998	barren to Born Hero (GB)	
1999	(Jun 7) b. c. FILOKYPROS by Born Hero (GB)	do

MARE MONTE, b., 1990, by Nawaf (USA), out of Miss Vienna, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Maratheftis Bros (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. II p.89

1995	(Feb 26) b. f. ROMIOSYNI by Dhaleem (USA)	Ioannis Mavrides
1996	(Mar 2) b. g. VELISSIO by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1997	(Mar 23) b. c. GRANDE GIO by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1998	(May 3) b. g. SHIACHOURIS by Greek Tycoon (IRE)	do
1999	(May 25) db. g. MAIKINAS by Born Hero (GB)	do

MARGARITA, b., 1981, by London Bridge, out of Chiotissa, by Squire's Mount (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.73

1995	not covered in 1994	
	Died in December 1995	

MARIASWAY, b., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Mirabelle, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Christos Zavos , See Vol. II p.83

1998 no return to Baltic Fox (CAN)
Died in August 1997

MARIDI, b., 1987, by Sayes (GB), out of Esmeralda, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.73

1995 barren to Volta (USA)
1996 (Feb 2) b. f. MARITSA by Volta (USA) Nicos Ombashis
1997 (Jan 19) db. c. GRABER STAR by Volta (USA) do
1998 (Jan 23) br. c. LUPO NERO by Volta (USA) Emilios Georghiadis
1999 (Jan 29) b. g. NIKOKREON by Interrex (CAN) do

MARIE CLAIRE, b., 1988, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lady Hawaii, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.74

1995 barren to New Constitution (USA)
1996 (Feb 23) ch. f. WESTEND by New Constitution (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
1997 (Mar 7) b. f. APOVATHRA by New Constitution (USA) do
1998 slipped foal by Mansooj (IRE)
1999 (Mar 28) ch. c. FASOULIOTIS by Mansooj (IRE) do

MARIE STELLA, br., 1989, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Julie Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.74

1995 barren to El Cortes (USA)
1996 (Feb 12) db. f. MARIEMAR by Bold Lez (GB) Mrs. Charalambia Steliou Andreou
1997 barren to Bold Lez (GB)
1998 (Mar 3) b. f. MARISTALO by El Cortes (USA) do
1999 f. (died) by Bold Lez (GB)

MARIE'S SISTER, ch., 1994, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Claribel, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
bred by Elias Onoufriou , See Vol. II p.23

1999 (May 20) ch. g. PERKS RETURN by Maries Magic Ms. Marie Elia Onoufriou

MARINA MOU, br., 1980, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Mando, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.75

1995 (Apr 14) db. f. MANTO by Baltic Fox (CAN) Andreas Artemi Siamari
1996 (May 23) b. c. DIOGENIS by La Grange Music (GB) do
1997 barren to La Grange Music (GB)
1998 (Feb 20) ch. g. AISOPOS by La Grange Music (GB) do
1999 (Apr 23) ch. c. by Midnight Snack (GB) do

MARIORI, b., 1992, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Molly, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Georghios A. Vatyliotis , See Vol. II p.90

1999 (Mar 28) b. f. HAIDO by Premier De Cordee (FR) Georghios A. Vatyliotis

MARIQUITA, ch., 1982, by Saad El Sherif (GB), out of Manuela, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.76

1995 not covered in 1994
Died in December 1995

MARIWANDA, ch., 1992, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Wanda, by Albarg (IRE) ,
bred by Photos Antoniou Koupatos , See Vol. II p.137

1996 barren to Stalker (GB)
1997 (May 2) b. f. FOTI FOX by Baltic Fox (CAN) Antonis Photi Nikiforou
1998 (Apr 17) ch. f. QUEEN APOLOU by Aboline (USA) do
1999 (Jun 4) ch. c. WANDOS by Aboline (USA) do

MARKESIA, b., 1983, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Markella, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.76

1995 (Apr 14) db. f. COLOMBIAN DINERO by Domus (IRE) Panais HjiChristodoulou
1996 (May 25) b. g. PSITHYROS by Bold N Proper (USA) do
1997 not covered in 1996
1998 not covered in 1997
1999 (Apr 16) ch. f. PRINCESS NTORA by Provo (USA) do

MARRAKES, b., 1993, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Emiliana's Daughter, by Stavraetos (GR) ,
bred by Antonis Z. Pamboris , See Vol. II p.34

1999 (Apr 15) ch. f. FRECCIA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Constantinos G. Rossides

MARTINA, br., 1991, by Albarg (IRE), out of Marita, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See Vol. II p.76

1996 (Mar 27) br. c. BLACK BOSS by Forebear (USA) Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
1997 dead foal by Scottish Dancer (USA)
Died in August 1997

MARY CHRISTIE, ch., 1988, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Mary Rosy, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.77

1995 (Apr 11) b. f. QUEEN TAMASIANA by Coeur De Miel (USA) Doros Elia
1996 (Apr 8) ch. g. MISSISSIPPIS by Coeur De Miel (USA) do
1997 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
1998 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
1999 (Jan 27) ch. f. ELPIDOFORA by Coeur De Miel (USA) do

MAVROU, b., 1978, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Chrysilis, by Southern Star (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.78

1995 barren to New Constitution (USA)
1996 f. (died) by New Constitution (USA)
1997 (Apr 18) ch. g. KOUMBAROS by Eliash St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
1998 early abortion Mansooj (IRE)
1999 slipped foal by Maries Magic

MELPOMENI, b., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Frost Queen, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Panais HjiChristodoulou , See Vol. II p.40

1999 barren to Provo (USA)

MEL'S ROCKET, ch., 1977, by Sayes (GB), out of Melrose, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.80

1995 c. (died) by Provo (USA)

1996 not covered in 1995

1997 c. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)

Died in December 1997

MERCITES, db., 1994, by Luqman (IRE), out of Kornelia, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi, See Vol. II p.55

1999 (Mar 28) br. g. BULBASUR by Ile De Chypre (GB)

Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi

MESOGHIOS, ch., 1976, by Exclaim (GB), out of Melayia, by Attilas (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.81

1995 barren to Born Hero (GB)

1996 barren to Dhaleem (USA)

1997 barren to Dhaleem (USA)

Died in December 1996

MICHAELLA MOU, b., 1992, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Miss Michaela, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
bred by Nicos Lambrou , See Vol. II p.88

1997 (Mar 17) b. f. SWEET EVELYN by Provo (USA)

Michalis Nicou Adamou

1998 (Apr 30) b. f. MICHAELLA STAR by Provo (USA)

Georghios Paschali Paschalis

Died in June 1998

MICHELE, gr., 1983, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Bali Girl, by Balipet (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.81

1995 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)

1996 (Mar 6) gr. f. MARIKKA STAR by Scottish Dancer (USA)

Costas Kazakeos

1997 barren to Achilleas

1998 (Apr 16) b. f. KAZAKELLI DANCER by Scottish Dancer (USA)

do

1999 not covered in 1998

MIDIA, ch., 1978, by Lord Byron, out of Kateghis, by Cresta Run (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.82

1995 barren to Provo (USA)

Died in December 1995

MIDNIGHT LADY, ch., 1985, by Sayes (GB), out of Yalala, by Haisha (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.139

1995 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)

1996 barren to Our Dynasty (GB)

1997 not covered in 1996

Died in June 1997

MIKRA ASIA, b., 1992, by Galileo Galilei, out of Night Gale, by Black Prince ,
bred by Nicos Char. Pitsillides , See Vol. II p.97

1997 c. (died) by Stalker (GB)

1998 barren to Stalker (GB)

1999 (Feb 18) b. c. MIKRASIATIKOS by Stalker (GB)

Nicos Char. Pitsillides

MIKRI MARIA, br., 1991, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Theresia, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Kyriacos Andrea Kyriacou , See Vol. II p.129

1996 c. (died) by Barraak (GB)

Died in December 1996

MIKRI MARIANNA, ch., 1993, by Chris Waddle (GR), out of Eleousa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Loukis G. Odysseos , See Vol. II p.33

1998 (Mar 1) b. g. CHRISTOS JUNIOR by Barraak (GB)

Mrs. Eleni Zacharia

1999 not covered in 1998

MILANO FASHION, ch., 1990, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Minella, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Takis Xenopoulos , See Vol. II p.82

1996 (Apr 20) ch. f. ANASTA by Albarg (IRE)

Takis Xenopoulos

1997 (May 15) ch. f. MILANO SHOE by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

do

1998 not covered in 1997

1999 (Mar 28) b. g. CHRISTY DANCE by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

do

MILIOTISSA, ch., 1987, by Light Fire (GB), out of Nikaea, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.97

1995 (Mar 27) ch. g. DOCTOR MILIOTIS by Ile De Chypre (GB)

Kyriacos A. Kyriacou

1996 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)

1997 (Mar 11) b. g. MILIOTIS SPECIAL by Clever Danzig (USA)

do

1998 (Mar 5) b. g. MILIOTIS MALAMA by Nordico (USA)

do

1999 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

MILITSA, b., 1989, by Polydamas, out of Xenoulla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Rodos Papadopoulos , See Vol. II p.139

1995 (Apr 11) b. f. SUPER KORALIA by Sharp Reminder (GB)

Erotokritos Michael

1996 (May 6) b. f. SUPER MILITSA by Barraak (GB)

do

Died in December 1996

MINODORA, b., 1995, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Princess Alev, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Astour Costanian , See this Vol. p.67

1999 (Apr 10) gr. g. ALEVS WONDER by Armin (USA)

Astour Costanian

MINT, b., 1990, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Now Or Never, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Mrs. Smaro P. HjiCosta, See Vol. II p.99

1996	barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1997	(Feb 16) b. f. ELECTRICAL MINT by Electrical Wind (FR)	Marios John Wilson
1998	c. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)	
1999	(Feb 1) ch. f. VAGIA by Red Rocks (GB)	do

MIRABELLE, ch., 1972, by Sayes (GB), out of Christina, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.83

1995	(Jun 4) b. g. STANLEY RACING by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Christos Zavos
1996	(May 27) ch. f. ELA CHRISTINA MOU by Exactly Sharp (USA)	do
1997	no return to Provo (USA)	
	Died in March 1997	

MIRAGE II, b., 1986, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Never So Lovely, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. II p.96

1995	(Jun 5) b. c. GAMBLER by Donovan Rose (GB)	Pieris HjiCostas
1996	not covered in 1995	
1997	(Feb 2) b. c. (died) by Volta (USA)	do
1998	barren to Twist And Shout	
1999	not covered in 1998	

MISS ANNA MARIA, gr., 1986, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Queen Petra, by Haisha (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.109

1995	(Apr 14) gr. g. INVESTIGATOR by Perkallos	Savvas A. Varnavides
1996	not covered in 1995	
1997	not covered in 1996	
1998	not covered in 1997	
1999	(Apr 3) gr. f. MISS DIANA by Luqman (IRE)	do
	Died in July 1999	

MISS ARTEMIS, b., 1992, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Fioroulla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. II p.38

1997	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1998	(Mar 20) b. f. SUPER MARGARITA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Yiannos Georghiou Yiannou
1999	early abortion Baltic Fox (CAN)	

MISS ELENA, b., 1984, by Lucky Look, out of Vendetta, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.135

1995	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
	Died in December 1994	

MISS FORTUNE, b., 1982, by Never Say Path, out of Moira, by Haisha (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.90

1995 not covered in 1994
1996 (Apr 29) b. c. EXACTLY FORTUNE by Exactly Sharp (USA) Andreas Michalaki Galaxis
1997 barren to Luqman (IRE)
1998 (Apr 24) b. f. FIORE by Baltic Fox (CAN) do
1999 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

MISS GALAXY, gr., 1982, by Never Say Path, out of Sexy, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. II p.121

1995 (Mar 15) c. (died) by Domus (IRE)
1995 (Mar 15) c. (died) by Domus (IRE)
1996 barren to Domus (IRE)
1997 barren to Domus (IRE)
Died in July 1997

MISS KALLONI, gr., 1986, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Stavroulla, by Sir Alex ,
See Vol. II p.125

1995 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
Died in December 1995

MISS KARMEN, b., 1991, by Sayes (GB), out of Pecrou, by Lacantum (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Panayioti Aristotelous , See Vol. II p.101

1997 (Apr 9) b. f. ARTEMIS TREASURE by Pharoah's Pride (GB) Georghios Panayioti Aristotelous
Died in June 1997

MISS MICHAELLA, b., 1985, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Soteroulla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.124

1995 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
1996 (Jan 30) b. g. MISTER SIMON by Electrical Wind (FR) Michalis Nicou Adamou
1997 (May 23) b. g. LIFEGUARD by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do
1998 (May 2) b. f. KATERINA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do
1999 barren to Hadeer (GB)

MISS MIRANDA, b., 1992, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Theklitsa, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Antonis Petroutsios , See Vol. II p.89

1999 (Mar 28) b. g. TARATO POWER by Mokhtar (IRE) Xenofon Anastasiades

MISS NONI, b., 1981, by Saint Paul (IRE), out of Liana, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.88

1995 not covered in 1994
1996 barren to Albarg (IRE)
1997 not covered in 1996
1998 not covered in 1997
Died in December 1998

MISS TANIA, b., 1983, by Canonsky (USA), out of Shehnaz, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.122

1995 (Apr 26) gr. f. ADELA by Armin (USA)
1996 barren to Heaven Again (USA)
1997 not covered in 1996
1998 early abortion Midnight Snack (GB)
1999 c. (died) by Armin (USA)

Astour Costanian

MISS TEREZA, ch., 1991, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Nicoletta, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Demetrakis Kalavanas , See Vol. II p.97

1997 (Feb 7) b. g. DIMOKRITOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)
1998 (Feb 5) br. f. INO by Volta (USA)
1999 (Feb 12) br. g. PORTO CHELI by Greek Tycoon (IRE)

Mrs. Tereza Taki Pilava
do
do

MISS THEKLITSA, b., 1982, by Lucky Look, out of Vendetta, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.135

1995 (May 9) b. f. THEKLITSA by Electrical Wind (FR)
1996 barren to Red Rocks (GB)
1997 (Mar 4) b. f. MIKRI THEKLITSA by Red Rocks (GB)
1998 (Mar 4) b. f. MERILYN BEST by Red Rocks (GB)
1999 (Feb 27) b. g. ANDREAS POWER by Clever Danzig (USA)

Antonis Petroutsios

do
Xenofon Anastasiades
do

MISS VAYIA, b., 1981, by London Bridge, out of Ramona, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.111

1995 (Apr 22) b. c. by Stalker (GB)
1996 barren to Greek Tycoon (IRE)
1997 barren to Volta (USA)
1998 barren to La Grange Music (GB)
Died in July 1997

Achilleas Petrou

MISS VIENNA, br., 1979, by Sayes (GB), out of Lady Ford, by Attilas (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.89

1995 barren to Dhaleem (USA)
1996 barren to Dhaleem (USA)
Died in December 1996

MON AMOUR, ch., 1978, by Never Say Path, out of Sexy Girl, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.121

1995 (Feb 14) b. g. LUCKY FOTIS by Jealousy's Affair
1996 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
1997 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)
Died in December 1997

Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta

MONICA, b., 1968, by Jet (GR), out of Dania, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.91

1995 barren to Big Ben
1996 barren to Big Ben
1997 barren to Big Ben
Died in December 1997

MONTEKOR, b., 1994, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Miss Fortune, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Charilaos Kymisis , See Vol. II p.85

1999 (Apr 19) b. f. RISKY by Bold Lez (GB)

Andreas Michalaki Galaxis

MORTOU, b., 1988, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Mortissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.91

1995 not covered in 1994

1996 (Jan 26) gr. f. TWIST FOR LOVE by Twist And Shout

Andreas Kyriacou Masonou

1997 (Apr 7) b. g. KAPATAIS by Baltic Fox (CAN)

do

1998 not covered in 1997

1999 (Feb 4) gr. g. MISTER FOTIS by Twist And Shout

do

MULTI QUEEN, b., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Multipos Queen, by Multipos ,
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. II p.92

1999 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

MULTIPOS QUEEN, ch., 1985, by Multipos, out of Xeniktissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.139

1995 (Apr 4) ch. f. PRINCESS FOTINI by Electrical Wind (FR)

Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd

1996 barren to Red Rocks (GB)

1997 barren to Red Rocks (GB)

1998 barren to Aboline (USA)

1999 early abortion Red Rocks (GB)

MY BIANCA, b., 1992, by Lucky Look, out of Eleana Star, by Multipos ,
bred by Costas Iacovou Makrides , See Vol. II p.33

1998 barren to Domus (IRE)

1999 (Jan 26) gr. c. POPIES LOVE by Domus (IRE)

Mrs. Popie Ioannide

MY CHOICE, db., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of No Choice, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. II p.98

1998 (Mar 7) b. g. TOUGH KING by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Pieris HjiCostas

1999 not covered in 1998

MY FIRST LOVE, ch., 1978, by Lostromos (GR), out of Despina, by El Mighty (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.92

1995 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

1996 (Mar 10) b. f. ILIESSA by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Ruwi Valley Stud

1997 (Feb 28) db. f. LAVINIA by Luqman (IRE)

do

1998 (Feb 15) b. f. TOXEFTRA by Baltic Fox (CAN)

do

1999 f. (died) by Aboline (USA)

MY FLOWER, b., 1992, by Nebris (IRE), out of Orphani, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. II p.100

1997 (Jun 16) b. f. LOUPI LOU by Heaven Again (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
1998 (Jun 20) b. g. NICHOLAS CHARM by Heaven Again (USA)	do
1999 barren to Heaven Again (USA)	

MY PAMELA, br., 1980, by Balipet (IRE), out of Attica, by Attilas (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.93

1995 barren to Greek Tycoon (IRE)	
1996 (Mar 27) ch. f. SHARPINA by Sharp Reminder (GB)	Georghios Mavroudi Georghiou
1997 (Mar 22) b. f. PAMELA FOX by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1998 barren to Greek Tycoon (IRE)	
1999 (May 8) b. f. MASHINGA by Autobird (FR)	do

NAFSIKA, b., 1986, by Registry (GB), out of Zinga, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. II p.142

1995 (Feb 2) b. g. MAKEDON by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Zenon S. Eliades
1996 c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
1997 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
1998 (Feb 25) b. f. KATAIGIDA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou
1999 (Apr 22) ch. c. AETOS by Hadeer (GB)	do

NATIOULLA, b., 1977, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Santa Clara, by Albany (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.116

1995 barren to El Hakim (USA)
Left Stud in December 1995

NAVARCHIDA, b., 1991, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Fantasia, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Panicos Papadopoulos , See Vol. II p.37

1996 (Feb 20) ch. g. DESPOINOS by Volta (USA)	Costas Panayioti Antoniou
1997 (Jun 12) b. f. PRINCESS IOANNA by Lord Of Appeal (GB)	do
1998 not covered in 1997	
1999 (Feb 8) b. f. MELITA by Mac's Reef (IRE)	do

NEA IRA, br., 1986, by Sayes (GB), out of Ira II, by Attilas (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.95

1995 (Apr 25) b. f. KYRA by Ile De Chypre (GB)	Demetris N. Porakos
1996 (May 16) b. g. BONNY PRINCE by Electrical Wind (FR)	Georghios Porakos
1997 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1998 barren to La Grange Music (GB)	
1999 (Jan 23) b. f. FAMA VOLAT by Takkatamm (USA)	do

NEVER GIVE IN, b., 1979, by Never Say Path, out of Sexy Blond, by Royal Match (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.121

1995	(Jan 21) b. f. SANTA MARIA by Heaven Again (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
1996	(Jan 15) b. f. LADY SONIC by Heaven Again (USA)	do
1997	(Jan 9) ch. c. NICHOLAS SUN by Heaven Again (USA)	do
1998	(Feb 5) b. g. KAPETAN NIKOLAS by Armin (USA)	do
1999	barren to Armin (USA)	

NEVER SO FAST, b., 1991, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Never So Sexy, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Andreas Pan. Panayides , See Vol. II p.96

1995	(Feb 12) b. g. CARLO VIVARE by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Andreas Pan. Panayides
1996	(Feb 12) b. f. ALIADA by Heaven Again (USA)	do
1997	(Jan 25) b. g. ELECTRICAL DANCER by Electrical Wind (FR)	Mrs. Maria Panayidou
1998	c. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)	
1999	f. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)	do

NICOLETTA, ch., 1977, by Sayes (GB), out of Daisy, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.97

1995 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)
1996 barren to Red Rocks (GB)
1997 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)
1998 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)
1999 no return to Electrical Wind (FR)
Died in October 1998

NIGHT LADY, b., 1991, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Lovely Night, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Rita N. Charalambous, See Vol. II p.68

1997	(Apr 24) b. f. ZYGAINA by Stalker (GB)	Mrs. Rita N. Charalambous
1998	f. (died) by Hadeer (GB)	
1999	barren to Hadeer (GB)	

NIGHTLIFE, ch., 1989, by Polydamas, out of Linda Evans, by Black Prince ,
bred by Ioannis Const. Evanthis , See Vol. II p.66

1997	(Jun 5) ch. g. SHARK ENERGY by Huang Tuah (GB)	Andreas Nicou Constantinou
1998	not covered in 1997	
1999	f. (died) by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	Stylianos Geo. Orphanides

NIKONTINA, ch., 1982, by Adam (GR), out of Regaena, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.111

1995	(Feb 7) b. c. PROSYGAS by Pollen Street (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
1996	not covered in 1995	
1997	barren to Huang Tuah (GB) Left Stud in December 1997	

NINA'S STAR, b., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Garoufalia, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Theodoulos Th. Mantis , See Vol. II p.42

- 1998 barren to Ordensadler (GER)
- 1999 barren to Heaven Again (USA)

NO CHOICE, b., 1987, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Ver De Luna, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. II p.136

- 1995 (May 4) b. g. POKER FACE by Sharp Reminder (GB) Pieris HjiCostas
- 1996 not covered in 1995
- 1997 (Feb 10) b. f. PARANGELIA by Donovan Rose (GB) do
- 1998 (Mar 21) ch. g. PARMENION by Armin (USA) do
- 1999 (Apr 8) gr. g. WHITE EMPEROR by Armin (USA) do
Died in November 1999

NO NO SINIORA, b., 1988, by Oncle Riton (IRE), out of Lady Mary, by Southern Star (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.98

- 1995 (May 22) db. f. MUCAMBO LINDOS by Nebris (IRE) Mrs. Maroulla C. Christofi
- 1996 (May 12) ch. f. QUEEN TANIA by Nebris (IRE) do
- 1997 barren to Nebris (IRE)
- 1998 barren to Nebris (IRE)
- 1999 barren to Armin (USA)

NOVA VOLTA, br., 1992, by Volta (USA), out of Super Nova, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
bred by Pantelis N. Charalambous , See Vol. II p.126

- 1998 f. (died) by Hadeer (GB)
- 1999 (Mar 1) b. f. STELLA STAR by Clever Danzig (USA) Pantelis N. Charalambous

NOW FOR ME, b., 1986, by Nawaf (USA), out of Catch Me, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.98

- 1995 (Feb 7) b. g. VITTIS by Heaven Again (USA) Christos Theodorou
- 1996 (Feb 7) db. g. MAVROS DRAKOS by Sharp Reminder (GB) do
- 1997 (Mar 23) b. f. EXEGERSI by Baltic Fox (CAN) do
- 1998 (Mar 27) b. g. VITTIS AVENGER by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do
- 1999 (Mar 29) ch. f. VITTIS HARMONY by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do

NOW OR NEVER, ch., 1983, by Never Say Path, out of Mortissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.99

- 1995 (Apr 25) gr. c. NAVARCHOS by Heaven Again (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
- 1996 barren to Armin (USA)
Died in December 1996

NTAMIKA, b., 1993, by Volta (USA), out of Maridi, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Ombashis , See Vol. II p.73

- 1999 (Mar 6) ch. f. GIAGIAKKA by Red Rocks (GB) Andreas Louca

OASIS, b., 1988, by Light Fire (GB), out of Dark Lace, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.99

1995 (Mar 2) ch. g. ROGER RABBIT by Heaven Again (USA)	Mrs. Fani K. Rossidou
1996 not covered in 1995	
1997 (Mar 2) db. c. MYCOM by Heaven Again (USA)	do
1998 (Feb 27) b. g. BENZ by Heaven Again (USA)	do
1999 barren to Takkatamm (USA)	

ODIGITRIA, gr., 1982, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Mesoghios, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.99

1995 barren to Dhaleem (USA)	
1996 a twin dead foal by Dhaleem (USA)	
1996 a twin dead foal by Dhaleem (USA)	
1997 not covered in 1996	
1998 (Apr 29) b. f. ASPROVRYSI by Greek Tycoon (IRE)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
1999 barren to Born Hero (GB)	

OLD SIN, ch., 1991, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Vanessa, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Kyriacos Theocharous , See Vol. II p.134

1995 (May 16) b. g. HAWAII WARRIOR by Pollen Street (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
1996 (May 15) ch. f. HAWAII MELI MOU by Exactly Sharp (USA)	do
1997 (May 4) ch. g. HAWAII FLYER by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
1998 (Apr 19) ch. f. HAWAII BONUS by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
1999 (Apr 29) b. f. HAWAII PROFIT by Mokhtar (IRE)	do

OLYMPIADA STAR, ch., 1993, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Kiss Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Constantinos Coshis , See Vol. II p.54

1999 (Feb 5) ch. f. BLONDE MARIA by Midnight Snack (GB)	Constantinos Coshis
Died in September 1999	

OLYMPIO'S GIRL, br., 1994, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Yioulis Girl, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Geo. Paraskeva , See Vol. II p.140

1999 (Feb 23) ch. c. PAUL HEART by New Constitution (USA)	Ms. Marie Elia Onoufriou
---	--------------------------

OMRON LADY, gr., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Night Gale, by Black Prince ,
bred by Nicos Char. Pitsillides , See Vol. II p.97

1997 (Apr 1) gr. f. LADY LOUTMILLA by Stalker (GB)	do
1997 (Apr 1) f. (died) by Stalker (GB)	Nicos Char. Pitsillides
1998 (Mar 13) b. c. AGIOS FEVROUARIOS by Stalker (GB)	do
1999 (Feb 28) br. c. by Stalker (GB)	do

OPTASIA, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Too Hard, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. II p.130

1997 c. (died) by Hadeer (GB)	
1998 (May 9) b. g. MYTHOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1999 not covered in 1998	

ORCHIDEA, b., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Miss Fortune, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. II p.99

1995	(Mar 6) b. g. CHACHANOULLIS by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Charilaos Kymisis
1996	(Feb 13) gr. f. SIVYLLA by Twist And Shout	do
1997	no return to Twist And Shout	
1998	(May 4) b. f. SALAMIS GLORY by Armin (USA)	Christodoulos Chr. Pashias
1999	f. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	

ORESTIADA, ch., 1988, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Stephania, by Naraan (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.126

1995	barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	
1996	(Apr 7) b. f. EVA REEF by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Stephos Panayioti Koullouros
1997	(Apr 5) b. f. ORESTA by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
	Died in April 1997	

ORLANDA, b., 1986, by Lucky Look, out of Esperantza, by Lacantum (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.99

1995	(Apr 15) ch. f. AVLIDA by Ile De Chypre (GB)	Kypros Vassou Eliades
1996	barren to Barraak (GB)	
1997	(Apr 4) b. f. SWEET MARIANNA by Barraak (GB)	do
1998	(May 18) b. g. ATROMITOS by Midnight Snack (GB)	Mrs. Eleni Zacharia
1999	not covered in 1998	

ORNELLA, b., 1986, by Be Better (GB), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.117

1995	slipped foal by Electrical Wind (FR)
1996	barren to Exactly Sharp (USA)
1997	not covered in 1996
1998	barren to Luqman (IRE)
1999	barren to Volta (USA)

OROUNTA, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Georgia, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Loucas Mich. Katsaris , See Vol. II p.43

1998	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)
1999	barren to Nordico (USA)

OROUNTIOTISSA, b., 1983, by Be Better (GB), out of Serafina, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. II p.120

1995	(Apr 13) b. g. MAIANDROS by Provo (USA)	Stavros M. Katsaris
1996	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
1997	(Feb 3) b. f. PRINCESS NICOLETTA by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
1998	(Jan 31) b. f. LADY HELEN by Greek Tycoon (IRE)	do
1999	(Mar 23) b. f. MAUI by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

ORPHANI, b., 1984, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Early Spring, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.100

1995 c. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)
1996 (Apr 13) b. f. LUNAR MUSIC by Heaven Again (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
1997 (Apr 12) db. c. NICHOLAS SONG by Heaven Again (USA) do
Died in September 1997

ORTHODOXIA, b., 1992, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Elpida, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Christodoulos Taliadoros , See Vol. II p.34

1997 (Mar 20) b. f. DELTA ORSINI by Stalker (GB) Christodoulos Taliadoros
1998 barren to Stalker (GB)
1999 barren to Armin (USA)

PACTOLI, b., 1987, by Polydamas, out of Avelook, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. II p.100

1995 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
1996 (Mar 12) b. f. BRAZILIANA by Bold Lez (GB) Stavros Syrimis
1997 early abortion Bold N Proper (USA)
1998 c. (died) by Bold N Proper (USA)
1999 (Apr 11) b. c. STRING FELLOW by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Petros Kalli Petrou

PAMELA, ch., 1990, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Tanga, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Charalalmbos Kyr. Maratheftis , See Vol. II p.128

1997 barren to Volta (USA)
1998 slipped foal by Bold Lez (GB)
1999 (Feb 11) b. f. GIOLOU by Bold Lez (GB) Charalalmbos Kyr. Maratheftis

PANDHEISIS, b., 1986, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Alambra, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. II p.100

1995 (May 5) b. f. ZAIRA by Baltic Fox (CAN) Pantelis Christodoulou
Died in December 1995

PANTELAIS, b., 1988, by Polydamas, out of Asygriti, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.101

1995 not covered in 1994
Died in December 1995

PAPHOS, b., 1988, by Lucky Look, out of Fiesta, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.101

1995 (Mar 11) b. f. NOT SO EASY by Greek Tycoon (IRE) Stelios Georghiou Stamatis
1996 (Feb 21) b. g. TROKKOS by La Grange Music (GB) Constantinos Coshis
1997 no return to Midnight Snack (GB)
Died in April 1997

PARAYADI, b., 1992, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Dimaria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Ombashis , See Vol. II p.29

1997	c. (died) by Volta (USA)	Nicos Ombashis
1998	(Apr 8) b. f. FONI by Volta (USA)	do
1999	(Mar 9) db. g. NTIMIS by Volta (USA)	do

PATRI DANCER, b., 1992, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Miss Kypros, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Theodoulos Th. Mantis , See Vol. II p.87

1998	barren to Ordensadler (GER)	
1999	(May 31) b. f. KYPROS MIA by Heaven Again (USA)	Theodoulos Th. Mantis

PATRIOTISSA, ch., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lafina Girl, by Multipos ,
bred by Costas Andreou , See Vol. II p.61

1997	(Mar 6) b. c. PASSE PARTOUT by Clever Danzig (USA)	Emilios Georghiades
1998	(Feb 13) ch. c. LORD PATRIOT by Lord Of Appeal (GB)	do
1999	(Apr 2) b. f. LITTLE GREAT by Born Hero (GB)	do

PECROU, b., 1984, by Lacantum (GB), out of Mariloo, by Squire's Mount (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.101

1995	slipped foal by Sharp Reminder (GB)	
1996	barren to Barraak (GB)	
1997	barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
1998	not covered in 1997	
1999	not covered in 1998	

PENNYLANE, b., 1991, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Lady Chrysostomou, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Costas Theodosiou , See Vol. II p.57

1996	(Mar 21) ch. f. PENNY by Exactly Sharp (USA)	Stelios Georghiou
1997	(Apr 18) b. c. KKOULLIS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1998	not covered in 1997	
1999	c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	

PENTAMORPHI, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Too Hard, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. II p.130

1995	barren to Donovan Rose (GB)	
1996	(Mar 14) b. g. LOVE AFFAIR by Jealousy's Affair	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1997	not covered in 1996	
1998	(Mar 15) b. g. ZORIKOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1999	(May 12) gr. f. STACHTOPOUTA by Jealousy's Affair	do

PENTAX, ch., 1983, by Nawaf (USA), out of Brooklyn Rose, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.101

1995	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
1996	(Feb 12) b. f. PANTELINA by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Steve B. Eramian
1997	not covered in 1996	
1998	(Mar 20) ch. f. NO SEX PLEASE by Provo (USA)	Demosthenis Chrysomilas
1999	no return to Provo (USA) Died in July 1998	

PENTHESILEA, b., 1990, by Tirwadda (GB), out of Glara, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Marios Miltiadous , See Vol. II p.44

1995	(May 5) b. g. EIRINAIOS STAR by Sharp Reminder (GB)	Charalambos Yiangopoulos
1996	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
1997	(Apr 17) b. f. KORASON by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Marios Miltiadous
1998	barren to Armin (USA)	
1999	(Feb 14) gr. g. VALENTINOS by Armin (USA)	do

PEPPER, br., 1990, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Twist Again, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.132

1995	c. (died) by Pollen Street (GB)	
1996	(May 14) b. g. BIG THAL by Red Rocks (GB)	Marios John Wilson
1997	f. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)	
1998	c. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1999	f. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)	

PERESTROIKA, b., 1986, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Miss Vayia, by London Bridge ,
See Vol. II p.102

1995	barren to Dhaleem (USA)	
1996	(Mar 20) ch. g. KAPETAN EVAGORAS by Stalker (GB)	Andreas Evagorou
1997	early abortion Born Hero (GB)	
1998	barren to Lord Of Appeal (GB) Died in April 1998	

PERISTERONITISSA, ch., 1986, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Monica, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.102

1995	(Feb 8) ch. g. ADMITOS by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Stavros M. Katsaris
1996	barren to Volta (USA)	
1997	slipped foal by Scottish Dancer (USA)	
1998	(Jan 25) br. g. MAESTRO by Greek Tycoon (IRE)	do
1999	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	

PETITE ANTHI, b., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Fortune Girl, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. II p.39

1999	barren to Takkatamm (USA) Died in January 1999	
------	---	--

PETITE CHRISTIE, gr., 1985, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Petite Anemona, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. II p.103

1995	(May 29) b. f. ANNA SHARP by Ile De Chypre (GB)	Christos Zavos
1996	(May 13) gr. c. BORGONOVO by Exactly Sharp (USA)	Lauru Farm Ltd
1997	barren to Autobird (FR)	
1998	(Jan 27) gr. g. GREY STORM by Nordico (USA)	do
1999	(Jan 12) gr. f. LAURU PETITE by Interrex (CAN)	do

PETITE HELENE, gr., 1987, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Petite Anemona, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. II p.103

1995	barren to Volta (USA)	
1996	not covered in 1995	
1997	c. (died) by Volta (USA)	Georghios Christou Andronikou
1998	not covered in 1997	
1999	dead foal by Midnight Snack (GB)	

PETRA, gr., 1992, by Pharaoh's Pride (GB), out of Sunday Morning, by Black Prince ,
bred by Andreas Antoni Kourris , See Vol. II p.126

1998	f. (died) by Mokhtar (IRE)	Tellos N. Papageorgiou
1999	(Apr 22) b. f. MILIOTIS AMARILLIN by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

PETRISHIA, ch., 1982, by Sayes (GB), out of Despina, by El Mighty (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.103

1995	barren to El Hakim (USA)	
	Died in December 1994	

PEYIA, br., 1988, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Malounta, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. II p.104

1995	(Jan 29) b. f. SANTA BARBARA by Electrical Wind (FR)	Andreas Char. Xenofontos
1996	c. (died) by Nawaf (USA)	
1997	g. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)	
1998	barren to Armin (USA)	
	Died in May 1998	

PHILIPPIAS, b., 1988, by Be Better (GB), out of Follow Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. II p.104

1995	(Apr 14) ch. f. BIG NIGHT by Sharp Reminder (GB)	Constantinos Coshis
1996	barren to Barraak (GB)	
	Died in December 1995	

PHINIOTISSA, b., 1992, by Lucky Look, out of Xanthoulla, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Neofytos Anastasi Neofytou , See Vol. II p.138

1997	(Mar 11) b. f. EVLAMPPIA by Provo (USA)	Neofytos Anastasi Neofytou
1998	(Feb 27) b. c. ALITAKOS by Provo (USA)	do
1999	c. (died) by Provo (USA)	do

PHOTOULLA, b., 1992, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Karpasia, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Andreas Petrou , See Vol. II p.52

1998 f. (died) by Stalker (GB)

1999 (Feb 2) ch. f. ROYAL GIRL by Stalker (GB)

Petros Andrea Petrou

PHRYNE MOU, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Xanthi Vasilissa, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.137

1995 not covered in 1994

1996 f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

1997 not covered in 1996

1998 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)

1999 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)

Died in September 1999

PIGI, gr., 1994, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Twist Again, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. II p.132

1999 barren to Hadeer (GB)

PINK FLOYD, br., 1988, by El Hakim (USA), out of Serafina, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. II p.120

1995 (Feb 9) b. g. KAROUSSOS by Electrical Wind (FR)

Christakis Kastoris

1996 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)

1997 (Feb 7) b. f. MUCAMBO FLOWER by Electrical Wind (FR)

Polycarpos G. Pieris

1998 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)

1999 c. (died) by Hadeer (GB)

POLYXENI, b., 1992, by Luqman (IRE), out of My Pamela, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Andreas Kyprianou Zeniou , See Vol. II p.93

1997 (Apr 6) db. f. TYCOON GIRL by Greek Tycoon (IRE)

Andreas Kyprianou Zeniou

1998 barren to Lord Of Appeal (GB)

1999 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)

POUROUKOUNTOU, b., 1991, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Mortissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Christakis A. Georghiadis , See Vol. II p.91

1997 (Apr 12) b. c. KLOUNIS by Luqman (IRE)

Christakis A. Georghiadis

1998 (May 12) b. c. KLOUNIS DIAMOND by Stalker (GB)

do

1999 (May 11) b. f. JAWHARA by Electrical Wind (FR)

Mrs. Mona Christaki Georghiadis

POWER HEART, b., 1992, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Volida, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Panicos Kypr. Kyprianou , See Vol. II p.136

1998 (Apr 12) b. g. SPECIAL HEART by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Panicos Kypr. Kyprianou

1999 (Apr 15) b. g. SUPER HEART by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

do

POWER OF FAITH, b., 1989, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Kopelia, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.105

1995 (Jan 23) b. f. SIONA by Pollen Street (GB)	Marcos HjiTheori
1996 (Feb 1) b. f. LEXEKO BEAUTY by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
1997 (Jan 16) b. g. MARCOS JUNIOR by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
1998 (Jan 2) b. f. KOUKA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1999 (Feb 4) b. f. SWEET MARIETTA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

PRETTY WOMAN, br., 1990, by Albarg (IRE), out of Molly, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Georghios A. Vatyliotis , See Vol. II p.90

1996 (Mar 17) b. c. ALLIENTE by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Georghios A. Vatyliotis
1997 (Mar 2) b. f. CUBA LIBRE by Luqman (IRE)	do
1998 (Feb 15) ch. g. LISTARCHOS by Premier De Cordee (FR)	do
1999 (Feb 26) ch. g. KILLER INSTINCT by Premier De Cordee (FR)	do

PRIMA DONA II, gr., 1985, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Prima Volta, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. II p.106

1995 barren to Forebear (USA)	
1996 (May 12) b. c. by Forebear (USA)	Charilaos Papaleontiou
1997 (May 25) gr. c. THUNDER BIRD AGAIN by Warum Nicht	do
1998 early abortion Luqman (IRE)	
1999 (Apr 12) b. f. PRIMA LOOK by Luqman (IRE)	do

PRINCESA ANTHIA, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Follow Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. II p.39

1999 (Apr 11) b. f. ELEANNA WIN by La Grange Music (GB)	Christos Zavos
---	----------------

PRINCESA CYPRIA, b., 1992, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Maridi, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Ombashis , See Vol. II p.73

1999 (Apr 18) gr. f. ZEA by Armin (USA)	Costakis Loizou
---	-----------------

PRINCESS ALEV, b., 1982, by Lucky Look, out of Alev's Girl, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.106

1995 (Mar 7) b. f. MINODORA by Heaven Again (USA)	Astour Costanian
1996 g. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)	do
1997 not covered in 1996	
1998 (Feb 6) b. f. CHANTRIOTISSA by Armin (USA) Died in February 1998	Mrs. Eleni Zacharia

PRINCESS ALEXANDRA, b., 1988, by Be Better (GB), out of Xanthi Vasilissa, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.137

1995 (May 5) b. f. GLORIA GEORGIA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Michalis St. Kassartos
1996 not covered in 1995	
1997 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
1998 (Mar 10) b. f. NICKOL by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
1999 barren to Armin (USA)	

PRINCESS DESPO, b., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Ela Agapi Mou, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Prokopiou , See Vol. II p.32

1998 (May 3) ch. f. LA PETITE CHERIE by Mansooj (IRE) Loucas Ioanni Louca
1999 (May 17) ch. f. QUEEN GIANNA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do

PRINCESS JULIE, b., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Anaghennisi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.107

1995 not covered in 1994
1996 dead foal by Dhaleem (USA)
1997 not covered in 1996
1998 (Feb 10) b. f. MAMAKARA by Dhaleem (USA) Ioannis Mavrides
1999 (Jun 3) b. g. GIATROS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do

PRINCESS MARGOT, b., 1984, by Light Fire (GB), out of Kapetanissa, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. II p.107

1995 (Jun 20) ch. f. SUPER MARGOT by Electrical Wind (FR) Demetris Michael Thomas
1996 (May 23) ch. f. EXACTLY MARGOT by Exactly Sharp (USA) do
1997 barren to Volta (USA)
1998 barren to Capetan Thomas
1999 not covered in 1998

PRINCESS RAOUTA, b., 1995, by El Hakim (USA), out of Pringhipessa, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p.68

1999 f. (died) by Armin (USA)

PRINCESS SHEHNAZ, b., 1982, by Lucky Look, out of Shehnaz, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.122

1995 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)
1996 (Feb 28) b. f. TASIA by Electrical Wind (FR) Andreas P. Savva
1997 f. (died) by Bold Lez (GB) do
1998 (Mar 22) b. c. KAPETAN MATHAIOS by Bold Lez (GB) do
1999 (Apr 9) b. f. SENIORA AVGI by Huang Tuah (GB) Marios A. Savva

PRINCESS ZAPHIRA, ch., 1985, by Adam (GR), out of Zaphira, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.141

1995 (Mar 4) b. c. by Electrical Wind (FR) Andreas Prokopiou
1996 (Feb 4) ch. f. SWEET SALMA by Ile De Chypre (GB) do
1997 (Jan 11) ch. f. BLONDE ANGEL by La Grange Music (GB) do
1998 (Mar 4) ch. g. HAMMER by La Grange Music (GB) do
1999 c. (died) by Luqman (IRE)

PRINGHIPESSA, b., 1980, by Balipet (IRE), out of Regaena, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.111

1995 (Apr 29) b. f. PRINCESS RAOUTA by El Hakim (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
Died in December 1995

PROSPHYGOPOULLA, br., 1985, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Moira, by Haisha (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.108

1995	dead foal by Electrical Wind (FR)	
1996	(Jun 9) db. f. LAURU VALENTINA by Barraak (GB)	Lauru Farm Ltd
1997	(May 26) br. g. LAURU LEGA by Autobird (FR)	do
1998	barren to Interrex (CAN)	
1999	barren to Interrex (CAN)	

PYRAMIDA, br., 1993, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Lovely Night, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Rita N. Charalambous, See Vol. II p.68

1997	barren to Hadeer (GB)	
1998	not covered in 1997	
1999	(Feb 12) b. f. PRINCESS ANGELA by Ajzem (USA)	Soteris A. Savvides

QUEEN ALEXIA, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lenio Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Costa Lambrianides , See this Vol. p.41

1999	(May 30) db. f. DIAMARIS by Luqman (IRE)	Georghios Costa Lambrianides
------	--	------------------------------

QUEEN ANNE, b., 1986, by Adam (GR), out of Famagusta Girl, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.108

1995	(May 17) b. f. TYMPOU by Sharp Reminder (GB)	Mrs. Anna Andrea Prokopiou
1996	(Apr 20) b. f. GEROSHIPIANI by Ile De Chypre (GB)	do
1997	(Mar 28) db. f. QUEEN RIKI by Volta (USA)	do
1998	(Mar 18) db. g. TERREMOTO by La Grange Music (GB)	do
1999	c. (died) by Luqman (IRE)	

QUEEN APHRODITE, b., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Perestroika, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Evagorou , See Vol. II p.102

1997	(Jun 9) c. (died) by Huang Tuah (GB)	
1997	(Jun 9) c. a twin dead foal by Huang Tuah (GB)	
1998	c. by Mac's Reef (IRE)	
1998	a twin dead foal by Mac's Reef (IRE)	
1999	c. (died) by Huang Tuah (GB)	

QUEEN DEMETRA, b., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Caramana, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. II p.20

1996	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
1997	(Mar 11) b. g. RAQUEL by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Petros G. Santis
1998	(Feb 25) ch. f. ALLA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
1999	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	

QUEEN ELINOR, ch., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Petrishia, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. II p.103

1996	b. c. (died) by Barraak (GB)	
1997	(Mar 19) ch. f. KONSTANTINA by Ile De Chypre (GB)	Christos Zavos
1998	(Mar 24) b. g. KAIZER by Ile De Chypre (GB)	do
1999	(Apr 4) b. f. MARIA MY LOVE by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do

QUEEN GEORGIA, br., 1993, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Lenio Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Costa Lambrianides , See Vol. II p.63

1999	(May 25) b. g. KING KOKIS by Aboline (USA)	Georghios Costa Lambrianides
------	--	------------------------------

QUEEN IOANNA, b., 1990, by Aznavour, out of Queen Petra, by Haisha (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.109

1995	c. (died) by Volta (USA)	
1996	not covered in 1995	
1997	not covered in 1996	
1998	(Feb 18) b. f. ZAMA by Volta (USA)	Savvas A. Varnavides
1999	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	

QUEEN IOLE, ch., 1991, by Nebris (IRE), out of Salomi, by New Chapter (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.116

1995	not covered in 1994	
	Died in December 1995	

QUEEN MARGARITA, ch., 1988, by Multipos, out of Belle Helene, by Lacantum (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.109

1995	(Apr 17) b. f. LAURU QUEEN by Autobird (FR)	Panayiotis Christofi Louca
1996	barren to Exactly Sharp (USA)	
	Died in December 1996	

QUEEN MARILENA, ch., 1992, by Forebear (USA), out of Crespina, by Crespin ,
bred by Andreas P. Vassili , See Vol. II p.24

1996	(May 10) ch. f. WUNDERLICH by Provo (USA)	Yiannakis Antoniou Georghiadis
1997	not covered in 1996	
1998	(May 30) b. f. DIPLOENNIA by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
1999	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	

QUEEN MYROFORA, ch., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Queen Xanthippi, by Multipos ,
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. II p.109

1999	(Feb 20) gr. c. KAIADAS by Armin (USA)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
------	--	-----------------------

QUEEN NATALIE, gr., 1991, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Prosphygopoulla, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Theodosios P. Zavos , See Vol. II p.108

1997	(Apr 28) b. c. GLYKAS by Ile De Chypre (GB)	Theodosios P. Zavos
1998	(Apr 25) b. f. SYLIA by La Grange Music (GB)	do
1999	early abortion La Grange Music (GB)	

QUEEN NATASA, br., 1992, by Lucky Look, out of Costans, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Constantinos Coshis , See Vol. II p.24

1999 (Feb 11) db. f. by Capetan Thomas Petros Michael

QUEEN NEGRA, gr., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Follow Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. II p.39

1996 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
1997 (Jun 23) gr. f. NATALEVA by Provo (USA) Christos Zavos
1998 barren to Provo (USA)
1999 (Jun 12) gr. g. KOUFONTINAS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do

QUEEN NICOLETTA, gr., 1992, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Dark Lace, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See Vol. II p.27

1997 (Jan 10) b. f. MARIALDI by La Grange Music (GB) Kyriacos Batis
1998 (Mar 4) b. c. (died) by Midnight Snack (GB) do
1999 (Mar 18) b. g. METOIKOS STAR by Barraak (GB) do
Died in June 1999

QUEEN NTORA, b., 1989, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Ermione, by Naraan (GB) ,
bred by Panais HjiChristodoulou , See Vol. II p.35

1995 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)
1996 not covered in 1995
1997 barren to Bold Lez (GB)
1998 not covered in 1997
1999 barren to Provo (USA)
Died in May 1999

QUEEN PETRA, b., 1978, by Haisha (IRE), out of Liana, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.109

1995 (Jun 30) br. g. ARMENIS by Perkallos Savvas A. Varnavides
1996 not covered in 1995
1997 c. a twin dead foal by Volta (USA)
1997 c. a twin dead foal by Volta (USA)
Died in May 1997

QUEEN SOFIA, ch., 1993, by Nawaf (USA), out of Iro, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Andreas Prokopiou , See Vol. II p.49

1998 (Mar 20) b. f. RIGAINA by Ordensadler (GER) Mrs. Vasiliki Nicolaou
1999 (Mar 23) b. c. DIKASTIS by El Cortes (USA) do

QUEEN THEA, b., 1994, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Orountiotissa, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Stavros M. Katsaris , See Vol. II p.100

1998 (Feb 10) ch. f. HEAVEN GOLD by Heaven Again (USA) Stelios Xenophon Petrou
1999 dead foal by Midnight Snack (GB)

QUEEN XANTHIPPI, ch., 1989, by Multipos, out of Belle Helene, by Lacantum (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.109

- 1995 c. (died) by Sharp Reminder (GB)
- 1996 not covered in 1995
- 1997 not covered in 1996
- Died in April 1997

QUEEN YIOULI, ch., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Generalou, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.109

- 1995 barren to Bermuda Spark (IRE)
- Left Stud in December 1995

QUEEN ZINA, ch., 1989, by El Hakim (USA), out of Roza, by Balipet (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.115

- 1995 c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN) Georghios Porakos
- 1996 (Mar 19) b. f. ZINA ROZA by Baltic Fox (CAN) Ruwi Valley Stud
- 1997 (Mar 30) b. c. IPPOMENIS by Luqman (IRE) do
- 1998 barren to Aboline (USA)
- 1999 (Jan 29) ch. f. IPPARETI by Aboline (USA) do
- Died in February 1999

QUEENTANGO, b., 1992, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Follow Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. II p.39

- 1997 barren to Red Rocks (GB)
- 1998 (Jan 25) b. f. FOUKKA by Red Rocks (GB) Marios John Wilson
- 1999 (Feb 24) b. f. BEJAY by Red Rocks (GB) do

RAPHAELLA MOU, ch., 1991, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Ma Cherie, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Loucas Ioanni Louca , See Vol. II p.70

- 1997 (Mar 21) ch. f. IPEIROS by Mac's Reef (IRE) Loizos Georghiou
- 1998 f. (died) by Armin (USA) do
- 1999 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)

RECESSION, b., 1992, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Fortune Girl, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. II p.39

- 1997 (May 20) b. f. XENOS DIAMOND by Electrical Wind (FR) Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
- 1998 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
- 1999 (Apr 27) b. f. XENOS BEAUTY by Baltic Fox (CAN) do

RED ALERT, b., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Never So Sexy, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. II p.111

- 1995 barren to Donovan Rose (GB)
- 1996 (Jan 31) b. f. EPELASI by Coeur De Miel (USA) Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
- 1997 (Feb 11) b. f. TERPSI by Donovan Rose (GB) do
- 1998 no return to Baltic Fox (CAN)
- Died in March 1997

RED FLOWER, ch., 1993, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Orphani, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. II p.100

1999 (May 16) ch. g. ORANGE FORCE by Takkatamm (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

RED QUEEN, ch., 1995, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Lolita II, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p.43

1999 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

RED SONIA, ch., 1984, by Nawaf (USA), out of Brooklyn Rose, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.111

1995 barren to Red Rocks (GB)

1996 barren to Provo (USA)

1997 (Mar 30) b. f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Steve B. Eramian

1998 (May 1) ch. f. DANZIG QUEEN by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

do

1999 not covered in 1998

REGENCY, b., 1984, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Lady Philio, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.112

1995 (Mar 3) b. g. AVGERINOS by Coeur De Miel (USA)

Marios A. Savva

1996 (Feb 5) b. f. QUEEN AVGI by Pollen Street (GB)

do

1997 (Jan 19) ch. f. BELLA TESTA by Bold Lez (GB)

do

1998 f. (died) by Autobird (FR)

do

1999 (Jan 16) b. f. SENIORA MARION by Coeur De Miel (USA)

do

REMEMBER ME, br., 1985, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Catch Me, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.112

1995 (May 14) db. g. STAVROS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Soteris Stavrou HjiChristofi

1996 slipped foal by Sharp Reminder (GB)

1997 barren to Heaven Again (USA)

1998 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

1999 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

RENE, ch., 1985, by New Chapter (GB), out of Dysis, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.112

1995 (May 1) ch. f. LOVING RENE by Heaven Again (USA)

Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis

1996 not covered in 1995

1997 f. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)

do

1998 not covered in 1997

1999 (May 17) b. f. LADY JOANNA by Heaven Again (USA)

do

REVANCHE, gr., 1991, by Domus (IRE), out of Mirage II, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. II p.83

1996 (Mar 1) gr. f. SOLITARITY by Twist And Shout	Pieris HjiCostas
1997 (Feb 22) gr. g. NTOPROS by Jealousy's Affair	do
1998 (May 8) gr. f. PELLA by Jealousy's Affair	do
1999 (May 8) gr. f. MATOULLA by Twist And Shout	do

RHAPSODY GIRL, b., 1982, by Sayes (GB), out of Rhapsody, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.113

1995 barren to Chris Waddle (GR)	
1996 barren to Chris Waddle (GR)	
1997 barren to Chris Waddle (GR)	
1998 f. (died) by Greek Tycoon (IRE)	
1999 (Mar 10) b. f. MIKRI ELECTRA by Born Hero (GB)	Andronikos Kourouklaris

RHODOMARIGHOULLA, br., 1984, by Rhodomantade (GB), out of Marigoulla, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.113

1995 barren to Sayes (GB)	
1996 not covered in 1995	
1997 barren to Prince Satire (USA)	
1998 (Apr 21) b. g. LOVELY JOHN by Prince Satire (USA)	Dinos G. Rossides
1999 barren to Prince Satire (USA)	

RIINA, ch., 1993, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Miss Elena, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Andreas Antoni Kourris , See Vol. II p.85

1998 f. (died) by Red Rocks (GB)	Andreas Antoni Kourris
1999 (May 15) b. g. SIR ANDREAS by Nordico (USA)	do

ROCKS TOP, b., 1989, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Nicoletta, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.114

1995 (Apr 3) b. g. TOP DANCER by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Constantinos Palmas
1996 f. (died) by Bold N Proper (USA)	do
1997 (Apr 30) b. f. DESIRABLE by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1998 c. (died) by Volta (USA)	
1999 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
Died in May 1998	

ROLAND SONG, b., 1991, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Elpida, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Christodoulos Taliadoros , See Vol. II p.34

1996 barren to Ordensadler (GER)	
1997 barren to Stalker (GB)	
Died in December 1997	

ROMALEA, b., 1987, by New Chapter (GB), out of Lizaki, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. II p.114

1995	(Apr 29) b. f. ROMI by Heaven Again (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
1996	not covered in 1995	
1997	(Apr 13) ch. g. NICHOLAS SMILE by Heaven Again (USA)	do
1998	not covered in 1997	
1999	(Mar 20) ch. f. KORYTSA by Takkatamm (USA)	do

ROSA MUNDE, b., 1991, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Chikitita, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See Vol. II p.21

1998	early abortion Premier De Cordee (FR)	
1999	(Jan 25) b. g. ROBERT ANDRIOUS by Premier De Cordee (FR)	Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou

ROSE FROM DONOVAN, b., 1992, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Never Give In, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. II p.96

1997	(Feb 3) b. f. SECRET AFFAIR by Jealousy's Affair	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1998	barren to Twist And Shout	
1999	c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	
1999	c. (died) by Jealousy's Affair	Mrs. Eleni Demetriadou

ROSEANNA, ch., 1987, by Nawaf (USA), out of Lady Aurora, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.114

1995	barren to Born Hero (GB)
1996	barren to Born Hero (GB)
	Died in December 1996

ROSEDALE, br., 1987, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Generalou, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.115

1995	(Mar 5) b. f. (died) by El Hakim (USA)	Christodoulos Taliadoros
1996	(Mar 31) b. f. by Stalker (GB)	do
1997	barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)	
1998	(Feb 25) b. f. RAIKA MARSIAL by Lord Of Appeal (GB)	do
1999	not covered in 1998	
	Died in August 1999	

ROYAL ACADEMY, b., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Fioroulla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. II p.38

1997	(May 18) b. g. ACADEMY SON by Red Rocks (GB)	Ptolemeos Tlais
1998	barren to Prince Satire (USA)	
1999	(May 17) b. f. SALMA GIRL by Prince Satire (USA)	do

ROYAL ROSE, b., 1989, by Sayes (GB), out of Lovely Rose, by Haisha (IRE) ,
bred by Christoforos Polyviou , See Vol. II p.69

1995	(Apr 8) ch. g. MISTER ANTONIS by Nawaf (USA)	Mrs. Paraskevi M. Tsangaridou
1996	not covered in 1995	
1997	(Mar 10) db. c. FROGMAN by Mac's Reef (IRE)	do
1998	not covered in 1997	
1999	(Mar 22) b. g. PEKLIVANIS by Nordico (USA)	do

SALVAJE, ch., 1992, by Nawaf (USA), out of Anaghennisi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. II p.7

1997	f. (died) by Volta (USA)	
1998	barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1999	(Feb 10) b. f. ALIAS by Nordico (USA)	Mrs. Maria Pilava HjiSoteriou

SANTA MARGARITA, b., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Margarita, by London Bridge ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. II p.73

1995	(Mar 4) b. c. HAPPY LOOK by Heaven Again (USA)	Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis
1996	(Mar 1) b. f. LOVING MARGARITA by Heaven Again (USA)	do
1997	c. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)	
1998	(Apr 23) br. g. ROYAL BOY by Heaven Again (USA)	do
1999	(Apr 24) b. f. MIKRI POLINA by Heaven Again (USA)	do

SANTA NATALIA, gr., 1991, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Rene, by New Chapter (GB) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. II p.112

1996	(Apr 13) ch. g. DISASTER by Heaven Again (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
1997	(May 16) b. f. LOVING NATALIA by Heaven Again (USA)	do
1998	barren to Heaven Again (USA)	
1999	(Apr 4) gr. f. SWEET NATALIA by Takkatamm (USA)	do

SANTA SILIA, b., 1988, by New Chapter (GB), out of Dysis, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.116

1995	(Mar 27) b. f. LEDRA by Heaven Again (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
1996	(Apr 18) db. g. PLATONAS by Heaven Again (USA)	do
1997	(May 19) ch. c. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)	do
1998	(Jun 2) b. c. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)	do
1999	not covered in 1998	

SANTA-SANTY, ch., 1981, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Angela, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.117

1995	(Jan 27) gr. g. KARAMANOS by Domus (IRE)	Petros G. Santis
1996	(Mar 17) b. f. KORITSI MOU by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
1997	early abortion Woodman's Mount (USA)	
1998	(May 2) ch. f. SANTA GIOTA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
1999	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	

SARAKINA, b., 1992, by Luqman (IRE), out of Kantara, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Stella Leon. Stavraki, See Vol. II p.51

1997 (Mar 12) b. f. KALLIROI by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
1998 (Feb 18) b. f. MEGA QUEEN by Aboline (USA)	do
1999 barren to Aboline (USA)	

SCHATZIELEIN, b., 1980, by Canonsky (USA), out of Schatzie, by El Mighty (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.118

1995 not covered in 1994	
1996 (Feb 19) db. g. SCHIATSOS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
1997 (Apr 8) b. c. FIDEL by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
1998 (May 30) db. g. AFENTIS by Premier De Cordee (FR)	do
1999 barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)	

SERAFINA, b., 1974, by Zingari (USA), out of Rea, by Attilas (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.120

1995 (Jan 17) db. f. WARUM SERA by Warum Nicht	Costakis P. Ioannou
1996 barren to Warum Nicht	
1997 slipped twins by Warum Nicht	
1998 no return to Warum Nicht	
Died in May 1997	

SERAFINA GIRL, br., 1982, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Serafina, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. II p.120

1995 barren to Chris Waddle (GR)	
1996 not covered in 1995	
1997 (Apr 20) b. f. SERAFINAKI by Nebris (IRE)	Mrs. Elpiniki C. Christofi
1998 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1999 not covered in 1998	

SEXOU, b., 1985, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Sexy, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. II p.121

1995 (Feb 5) b. g. ARMATAS by Dhaleem (USA)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
1996 (Feb 17) b. f. GIATRINA by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1997 not covered in 1996	
1998 (Mar 11) b. c. SEIRIOS AGAIN by Greek Tycoon (IRE)	do
1999 barren to Born Hero (GB)	

SFINGA, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Bessalou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. II p.17

1998 (Feb 18) gr. g. GRIFOS by Twist And Shout	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
1999 barren to Twist And Shout	
Died in November 1999	

SHADEEN, ch., 1988, by Nawaf (USA), out of Sasha Mou, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. II p.122

- 1995 slipped foal by Ile De Chypre (GB)
- 1996 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)
- 1997 f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)
- 1998 not covered in 1997
Died in December 1998

SHAKTI, br., 1992, by Volta (USA), out of Squadrazurra, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Mrs. Hara Kyriakidou, See Vol. II p.125

- 1997 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)
- 1998 (Apr 27) db. f. LOTUS FEET by Midnight Snack (GB) Mrs. Hara Kyriakidou
- 1999 (Apr 24) b. g. ONE WORD by Coeur De Miel (USA) Pavlos Kyriacou Kyriakides

SHINING MOON, b., 1981, by Balipet (IRE), out of Kateghis, by Cresta Run (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.122

- 1995 (Apr 12) b. f. (died) by Domus (IRE) Panais HjiChristodoulou
- 1996 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)
Died in December 1995

SHORT FAT FANNY, b., 1979, by Haisha (IRE), out of Melrose, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.123

- 1995 slipped foal by Sharp Reminder (GB)
- 1996 barren to La Grange Music (GB)
- 1997 barren to Barraak (GB)
- 1998 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)
- 1999 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)

SINTELIA, br., 1991, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Apocalypse, by Multipos ,
bred by Marios D. Kouyioumtzian , See Vol. II p.11

- 1996 (Apr 6) b. f. OMIKRON LINE by Sharp Reminder (GB) Costas Paraskevas
- 1997 c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)
- 1998 barren to Interrex (CAN)
- 1999 f. (died) by Interrex (CAN)

SIROUN, ch., 1979, by Lord Byron, out of Alberta, by Royal Match (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.123

- 1995 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
- 1996 barren to Volta (USA)
Left Stud in December 1996

SISSEL, ch., 1985, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Souideza, by Balipet (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.124

- 1995 (May 21) b. g. ANTAIOS by Heaven Again (USA) Michalis Geo. Krashias
Died in December 1995

SKY DANCER, b., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Red Sonia, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Steve B. Eramian , See Vol. II p.111

1999 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

SLAVA, b., 1991, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of My Julie, by Jet (GR) ,
bred by Antonis P. Maratheftis , See Vol. II p.93

1997 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)

1998 (Mar 14) b. c. MISTER KITH by Longlife (IRE)

Dinos Demetriou Vanezis

1999 (Mar 18) b. g. FENEK by Capetan Thomas

do

Died in May 1999

SMART GIRL, gr., 1989, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Ela-Ela, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.123

1995 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)

1996 (Feb 13) gr. g. SEA GULL by Volta (USA)

Vatche V. Kalbian

1997 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)

1998 (Mar 23) ch. f. BARBIE by Ile De Chypre (GB)

do

1999 barren to Volta (USA)

SMYRNIA, b., 1985, by Registry (GB), out of Lady Philio, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.124

1995 (Apr 27) b. f. MUCAMBO ALEXANDRA by Coeur De Miel (USA)

Loizos Louca

1996 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)

1997 barren to Provo (USA)

1998 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)

1999 not covered in 1998

SOSO, gr., 1992, by Born Hero (GB), out of Synnefoulla, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Soteroulla Kastori, See Vol. II p.127

1996 (Mar 4) gr. f. SYNNEFAKI by Electrical Wind (FR)

Mrs. Soteroulla Kastori

1997 dead foal by Electrical Wind (FR)

1998 (Mar 23) gr. g. MUCAMBO CHAMPION by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Polycarpos G. Pieris

1999 (Mar 23) gr. f. SYNNEFOULA STAR by Electrical Wind (FR)

do

Died in June 1999

SOTERA, b., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Kalloni, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Ioanni Papaleontiou , See Vol. II p.86

1997 barren to Hadeer (GB)

1998 (Apr 9) ch. g. SIR JAMES by Roger The Butler (IRE)

Vrachimis Christofi Vrachimis

1999 barren to Red Rocks (GB)

SPARTAN GLORY, b., 1984, by Be Better (GB), out of Spartiatissa, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.125

1995 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)

1996 (Apr 9) b. f. by Bold N Proper (USA)

Georghios Costa Demetriou

Left Stud in December 1996

SPARTIATISSA, ch., 1979, by Sayes (GB), out of Chrysilis, by Southern Star (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.125

1995 not covered in 1994
1996 (May 12) b. f. SPARTAN GIRL by Volta (USA) Elias Panayides
1997 barren to Luqman (IRE)
1998 (Apr 1) br. f. SWEET CHARA by Luqman (IRE) do
1999 not covered in 1998

SPATHATI, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Xeloyiastra, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. II p.138

1998 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
1999 (Feb 2) b. c. SPATHATOS by Baltic Fox (CAN) Pieris HjiCostas

SPLENDID LISA, b., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lady Hawaii, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. II p.58

1997 (Mar 12) b. f. NEW LISA by New Constitution (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
1998 f. (died) by Mansooj (IRE)
1999 (May 11) b. g. PENTAKOMITIS by Maries Magic do

SQUADRAZURRA, b., 1988, by Lucky Look, out of Michele, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.125

1995 barren to Autobird (FR)
1996 barren to Volta (USA)
1997 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)
1998 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)
1999 not covered in 1998

STAR KYPROS, b., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Kypros, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Theodoulos Th. Mantis , See Vol. II p.87

1998 f. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)
1999 not covered in 1998

STARLET, br., 1982, by Be Better (GB), out of Lambousa, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.125

1995 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
1996 (May 26) b. c. RICHARDOS by Coeur De Miel (USA) Doros Elia
1997 early abortion Coeur De Miel (USA)
1998 not covered in 1997
1999 early abortion Coeur De Miel (USA)

STOLEN HEART, b., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Volida, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Panicos Kypr. Kyprianou , See Vol. II p.136

1997 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
Died in April 1997

STRONG LOVE, br., 1990, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Ela Agapi Mou, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Prokopiou , See Vol. II p.32

1997 (Feb 21) b. f. ELECTRIC LOVE by Electrical Wind (FR)	Andreas Prokopiou
1998 (Feb 26) b. f. ENDLESS WOMAN by La Grange Music (GB)	do
1999 barren to Luqman (IRE)	

SUNDAY MORNING, gr., 1984, by Black Prince, out of Stavroulla, by Sir Alex ,
See Vol. II p.126

1995 (Mar 17) gr. g. GO BOSS by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Andreas Antoni Kourris
1996 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
Died in November 1996	

SUPER LARA, b., 1992, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Super Sexy, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Alecos Demetriou HjiVassilis , See Vol. II p.127

1997 slipped twins by Hadeer (GB)	
1998 (Jan 21) ch. g. MAPLE SHADOW by Hadeer (GB)	Alecos Demetriou HjiVassilis
1999 c. (died) by Hadeer (GB)	do

SUPER SANTA, b., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. II p.117

1999 (Apr 27) b. f. QUEEN TEREZA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Petros G. Santis
---	------------------

SUPER SEXY, ch., 1987, by Never Say Path, out of Sexy, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. II p.127

1995 (Apr 11) ch. c. CANADIAN MAPLE by Clever Danzig (USA)	Alecos Demetriou HjiVassilis
1996 (Apr 10) b. f. INDIE ROCK by Prince Satire (USA)	do
1997 (May 9) ch. g. MAPLE DEER by Hadeer (GB)	do
1998 barren to Hadeer (GB)	
1999 f. (died) by Hadeer (GB)	do

SUPER ZINA, b., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Emiliana's Daughter, by Stavraetos (GR) ,
bred by Antonis Z. Pamboris , See Vol. II p.34

1996 (May 22) ch. f. SWEET SAVVIA by La Grange Music (GB)	Antonis Z. Pamboris
1997 early abortion Mokhtar (IRE)	
1998 (Jan 19) b. f. FOUMPERTA by Mokhtar (IRE)	do
1999 (Jan 22) ch. g. KING PHILIPPOS by Clever Danzig (USA)	do

SUSANNA, ch., 1989, by Registry (GB), out of Marita, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See Vol. II p.76

1996 (Mar 31) b. g. KAPETAN THEODOROS by Albarg (IRE)	Georghios A. Vatyliotis
1997 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	
Died in December 1996	

SWEET AGATHA, br., 1991, by Born Hero (GB), out of L'ymola, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Char. Xenofontos , See Vol. II p.70

1997 (Mar 22) ch. c. FON by Provo (USA)	Andreas Char. Xenofontos
1998 (Apr 16) b. c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
1999 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
Died in November 1998	

SWEET ANNE, b., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Queen Anne, by Adam (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Anna Andrea Prokopiou, See Vol. II p.108

1997 (Apr 27) b. f. LOTUS ESPRIT by Midnight Snack (GB)	Mrs. Anna Andrea Prokopiou
1998 early abortion La Grange Music (GB)	
1999 barren to Luqman (IRE)	

SWEET CAROLINE, ch., 1985, by Nawaf (USA), out of Rafaella, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.127

1995 (Mar 2) b. c. KAROLOS by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)	Andreas Karoullas
1996 (Feb 17) ch. f. MARIA KAROLINA by La Grange Music (GB)	do
1997 (Feb 4) b. c. MIKELITOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1998 slipped foal by Luqman (IRE)	
1999 (Feb 20) ch. f. CHRISTINA CAROLINA by Aboline (USA)	do

SWEET FILIPPIA, db., 1992, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Yianna Christiana, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Katsaros , See Vol. II p.140

1998 slipped foal by La Grange Music (GB)
1999 not covered in 1998

SWEET JACKY, ch., 1992, by Pouroukountis, out of Dolly, by El Mighty (GB) ,
bred by Kyros Kneknas , See Vol. II p.29

1996 barren to La Grange Music (GB)
1997 not covered in 1996
1998 barren to Born Hero (GB)
1999 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)

SWEET LENA, b., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Barberita, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Doros Elia , See Vol. II p.15

1998 barren to Luqman (IRE)
1999 not covered in 1998

SWEET TAMARA, ch., 1990, by Achilleas, out of Chrysilis, by Southern Star (GB) ,
bred by Costas Kazakeos , See Vol. II p.23

1995 (Mar 12) ch. f. VALERIA by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Andreas Ioanni Chrysostomou
1996 slipped foal by Scottish Dancer (USA)	
1997 (Feb 6) b. c. GIANNOS STAR by Albarg (IRE)	do
1998 (Jan 28) b. c. TERAS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
1999 not covered in 1998	

SWEET TONIA, b., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Fioroulla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. II p.38

1996	f. (died) by Barraak (GB)	
1997	(Mar 16) b. f. (died) by Ile De Chypre (GB)	Christos Zavos
1998	barren to Provo (USA)	
1999	(Jan 30) b. f. SWEET ANDRI by Provo (USA)	do

SWEET XENIA, b., 1991, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Milaneza, by Albarg (IRE) ,
bred by Minos T. Xenopoulos , See Vol. II p.82

1997	(Apr 5) b. c. XENAGAIN by Heaven Again (USA)	Mrs. Xenia Taki Xenopoulou
1998	not covered in 1997	
1999	barren to Armin (USA)	

SYNNEFOULLA, gr., 1983, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Mesoghios, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.127

1995	f. (died) by Sharp Reminder (GB)	
1996	c. (died) by Red Rocks (GB)	Christakis Kastoris
1997	(May 30) gr. g. ANDREA MOU by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
1998	early abortion Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1999	(Apr 6) gr. g. BOOMERANG by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

TACHYPALMIA, b., 1989, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Barcelona, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Koullis Neofytou , See Vol. II p.16

1995	(Jun 4) b. f. ELIAS MANSION by Mansooj (IRE)	Elias Onoufriou
1996	(May 7) b. g. ARCHERS by New Constitution (USA)	Christian Elia Onoufriou
1997	(May 3) ch. f. CHRISTIANS RETURN by Mansooj (IRE)	do
1998	(Apr 8) b. g. PAPACOSTAS by New Constitution (USA)	do
1999	(Mar 30) b. g. ELIAS TRIUMPH by Mansooj (IRE)	do

TAI TAI, b., 1986, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Schatzielein, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. II p.127

1995	(May 7) ch. f. GEISHA by Albarg (IRE)	Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
1996	barren to New Constitution (USA)	
1997	c. (died) by Bold Lez (GB)	
1998	(May 24) ch. g. ERMANO by Premier De Cordee (FR)	do
1999	barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)	

TALA, b., 1988, by Lucky Look, out of Photinaki, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. II p.127

1995	(Mar 30) b. f. VRONTI by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Georghios Vassou Eliades
1996	f. (died) by La Grange Music (GB)	
1997	c. (died) by Warum Nicht	
1998	(May 31) b. f. QUEEN KALLIOPI by Luqman (IRE)	Mrs. Theano Georghiou Kolokasi
1999	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	

TANAMERA, ch., 1989, by New Chapter (GB), out of Chiotissa, by Squire's Mount (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.128

1995	(Feb 21) ch. f. RAIN IN RED by Heaven Again (USA)	Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis
1996	not covered in 1995	
1997	barren to Heaven Again (USA)	
1998	not covered in 1997	
1999	not covered in 1998	

TARAH, b., 1989, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Never Mind, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. II p.128

1995	(Feb 26) db. c. BLUE JAY by Autobird (FR)	Alecos Demetriou HjiVassilis
1996	(Mar 23) b. f. MAPLE GARDEN by Exactly Sharp (USA)	do
1997	(May 12) b. f. MAPLE TARA by Hadeer (GB)	do
1998	barren to Hadeer (GB)	
1999	(Jan 16) ch. g. RAMATAS by Hadeer (GB)	do

TAVROU, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Mirabelle, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Christos Zavos , See Vol. II p.83

1997	c. (died) by Luqman (IRE)	
1998	(Feb 1) b. f. AFENDRA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
1999	(Feb 22) ch. f. TAVRIDA by Aboline (USA)	do

TERI MOU, b., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Petrishia, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.128

1995	(Mar 13) b. f. PIGIOTISSA by Bold N Proper (USA)	Andreas Kyriacou Masonou
1996	(Apr 27) br. f. GKANTZA by Volta (USA)	do
1997	(Apr 14) db. f. DROMOLAXIA by Luqman (IRE)	do
1998	barren to Stalker (GB)	
1999	(Mar 5) b. f. AMMOCHOSTIANI by Stalker (GB)	do

TESTAROSSA, ch., 1987, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Brooklyn Rose, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.129

1995	not covered in 1994	
1996	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
	Died in December 1996	

THALIA, b., 1992, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Emiliana's Daughter, by Stavraetos (GR) ,
bred by Antonis Z. Pamboris , See Vol. II p.34

1997	slipped twins by Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1998	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
1999	barren to Ajzem (USA)	

THASSOS, gr., 1992, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Multipos Queen, by Multipos ,
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. II p.92

1997 c. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)

1998 c. (died) by Red Rocks (GB)

1999 (Mar 29) b. g. XENOS LYKAVITOS by Baltic Fox (CAN) Christodoulos Chr. Pashias

THE HEAD GIRL, ch., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lady Hawaii, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. II p.58

1997 (May 26) ch. g. POLINAS APPETITE by New Constitution (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

1998 early abortion Mansooj (IRE)

1999 (Feb 28) ch. f. CHRISTIANS GIRL by New Constitution (USA) do

THEANO, ch., 1986, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Miss Marilena, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.129

1995 f. (died) by Pollen Street (GB)

1996 barren to Red Rocks (GB)

1997 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)

1998 slipped foal by Electrical Wind (FR)

1999 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)

THEKLA STAR, b., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Limnia Star, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Ioannis Athan. HjiAthanasiou , See Vol. II p.65

1997 (Apr 29) b. f. ELA SABINA by Red Rocks (GB) Ioannis Athan. HjiAthanasiou

1998 (Apr 13) b. f. LADY ANASTASIA by Baltic Fox (CAN) do

1999 (May 10) b. f. LONDREZA by Aboline (USA) do

THELMABELL, br., 1987, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Galaktica, by Naraan (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.129

1995 (May 15) b. f. SWEET THELMA by Mac's Reef (IRE) Stephos Panayioti Koullouros

1996 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)

1997 (Jan 17) b. f. TO WHAT END by Mac's Reef (IRE) Loizos Andrea Frangeskides

1998 f. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)

1999 c. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)

Died in October 1999

THEMIDA, b., 1991, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Etna, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Georghia Demou Taki, See Vol. II p.36

1997 (Feb 23) b. f. DEBBIE by Baltic Fox (CAN) Mrs. Georghia Demou Taki

1998 (Feb 24) b. g. THEMISTOKLIS by Baltic Fox (CAN) do

1999 (Apr 20) b. g. LAZAROS by Aboline (USA) do

THERMIA, b., 1989, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Anaghennisi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.130

1995 (Mar 10) b. f. EISVOLI by Dhaleem (USA)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
1996 (Mar 6) db. g. VATHYRKAKAS by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1997 (Mar 19) b. f. ANACONDA by Dhaleem (USA)	do
1998 early abortion Greek Tycoon (IRE)	
1999 (Apr 10) ch. g. DOUNAVIS by Hadeer (GB)	do

THUNDER ROSE, b., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Red Sonia, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Steve B. Eramian , See Vol. II p.111

1998 (Mar 10) b. f. MYRIA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Evgenios Solonos Gregoriou
1999 (Mar 27) b. f. MIKRI EVGENOULLA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do

TIGER'S EYE, ch., 1983, by Lacantum (GB), out of Mariloo, by Squire's Mount (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.130

1995 (Apr 5) ch. c. MARIOS STAR by Provo (USA)	Kyriacos Batis
1996 (May 16) ch. c. MISTER DIMITRIS by Midnight Snack (GB)	Andreas Christou Efstathiou
1997 barren to Luqman (IRE)	
1998 (Feb 24) ch. g. MIKROS CHRISTOS by Interrex (CAN)	do
1999 barren to Nordico (USA)	
Died in May 1999	

TIMORIA, b., 1994, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Nea Ira, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Demetris N. Porakos , See Vol. II p.95

1999 (Apr 18) b. f. AMALTHEIA by Taktatamm (USA)	Georghios Porakos
--	-------------------

TIRVAN, ch., 1988, by Tirwadda (GB), out of Vanessa, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.134

1995 barren to Forebear (USA)	
1996 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)	
Left Stud in December 1996	

TONIA SANTA, b., 1992, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. II p.117

1998 (Apr 7) b. g. VARONOS BOY by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Petros G. Santis
1999 (Apr 21) b. g. DIMIKE by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do

TOO HARD, b., 1983, by Never Say Path, out of Sexy, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. II p.130

1995 (Mar 20) db. f. QUEEN HARD by Donovan Rose (GB)	Pieris HjiCostas
1996 (Apr 8) b. f. HARD DE MIEL by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Doros Elia
1997 (May 29) b. f. CHARTSIA by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
1998 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
1999 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	

TOO HOT, b., 1991, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Too Hard, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. II p.130

1998	(Apr 26)	b. f. EFILENA by Prince Satire (USA)	Pieris HjiCostas
1999	(May 12)	b. f. KOURTELLOU by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do

TOXO, b., 1992, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Apocalypse, by Multipos ,
bred by Marios D. Kouyioumtzian , See Vol. II p.11

1999	(Apr 30)	b. f. DARLING DONNA by Mansooj (IRE)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
------	----------	--------------------------------------	------------------------------------

TRADITION, gr., 1991, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Petite Anemona, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. II p.103

1998	c. (died)	by Armin (USA)
1999	no return	to Coeur De Miel (USA)
		Died in December 1998

TSEKOTISSA, b., 1984, by Lucky Look, out of Nikaea, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.131

1995	(Mar 5)	b. f. TSEKOTOU by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
1996	(May 10)	b. f. VAKIMISSA by Luqman (IRE)	do
1997	(May 29)	b. f. MIKRI ANTRIA by Born Hero (GB)	do
1998		barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
1999	(Apr 8)	b. f. MIKRI XENIA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

TSIAKOUDINA, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. II p.117

1995	(Mar 10)	db. f. TSIKOUTINA GIRL by Bold N Proper (USA)	Petros G. Santis
1996	(Mar 30)	ch. c. BLINKERS BOY by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
1997	(Apr 21)	b. g. VARONOS SHOW by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
1998	(Apr 10)	b. f. VONI by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
1999	(Apr 19)	b. f. QUEEN EVDOKIA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do

TSIAKOURMOU, ch., 1988, by Multipos, out of Zeliara, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.141

1995	c. (died)	by Woodman's Mount (USA)	
1996	(Jun 12)	ch. g. TSIKOURMAS by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	Soteris Kyriacou Nicolaou
1997		not covered in 1996	
1998	f. (died)	by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
1999	(Apr 20)	gr. f. TSIKOURMOU LOVE by Ajzem (USA)	do

TSITA, b., 1976, by Haisha (IRE), out of Poly, by Royal Match (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.132

1995	barren	to Stalker (GB)
		Died in January 1995

TTEMENOU, b., 1995, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Kopelia, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Lyssandros Xydias , See this Vol. p.35

1999 barren to Armin (USA)
Died in April 1998

UNITED, ch., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Athina, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.132

1995 not covered in 1994
Died in December 1995

VALENTINA MOU, br., 1985, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Lady Valeria, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.134

1995 (May 26) b. f. GIOULIVAL by Sharp Reminder (GB)	Flourentzos Chr. Flourentzou
1996 barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
1997 (Mar 9) b. f. KAPILLOUS LIFE by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis
1998 (Mar 27) gr. f. KAPILLOUS MATSIA by Armin (USA)	do
1999 (Mar 29) b. f. BAD HEART by Nordico (USA)	do

VARIOSIOTISSA, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Lady Tina, by Uncle Riton (IRE) ,
bred by Nicolaos Andrea Nicolaou , See Vol. II p.60

1999 f. (died) by Mansooj (IRE)

VASILIA, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kantara, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Stella Leon. Stavrakis, See Vol. II p.51

1998 (Feb 11) ch. f. LEXEKO STORM by Aboline (USA)	Leonidas Stavrakis
1999 (Feb 25) b. g. IPPIGETIS by Aboline (USA)	do

VASILISSA, b., 1988, by Lucky Look, out of Nikaea, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.134

1995 (Apr 10) b. c. HAWAII SUPERSTAR by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Chr. Zavos & Bros
1996 (May 2) b. f. HAWAII MYSTICO by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
1997 (Apr 4) b. f. HAWAII FREEDOM by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
1998 early abortion Mokhtar (IRE)	
1999 c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	do

VASILOPOULLA, b., 1993, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Vasilissa, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. II p.134

1998 (Apr 6) b. f. VYZANTINI KATAGOGE by Stalker (GB)	Mrs. Eleni Alexi Georghiou
1999 barren to Stalker (GB)	

VATYLI, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Konica, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
bred by Steve B. Eramian , See Vol. II p.54

1998 barren to Nordico (USA)
1999 not covered in 1998

VELMA LOVE, b., 1985, by Lucky Look, out of Liana, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.135

1995 (Mar 29) b. c. FAFOU by Electrical Wind (FR) Stelios Yian. Athanasiou
1996 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
Died in October 1995

VERGINA, ch., 1990, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Dhia's Rocket, by Dhias ,
bred by Mrs. Nedy N. Nicolaidou, See Vol. II p.28

1995 barren to Warum Nicht
1996 (Mar 18) ch. f. AKALIPTI by Warum Nicht Mrs. Androulla Andreou Ioannou
1997 (Apr 9) db. g. KOKKINOVERGOS by Red Rocks (GB) do
1998 not covered in 1997
1999 c. (died) by Luqman (IRE)
Died in April 1999

VOLIDA, b., 1985, by Sayes (GB), out of Miss Marilena, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.136

1995 g. (died) by Sharp Reminder (GB) Panicos Kypr. Kyprianou
1996 barren to Volta (USA)
1997 no return to Baltic Fox (CAN)
Died in November 1996

VOSCOPOULLA, gr., 1982, by Naraan (GB), out of Hellinis, by Cresta Run (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.137

1995 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
1996 (Feb 14) gr. c. MILANO STRONG by Albarg (IRE) Takis Xenopoulos
1997 not covered in 1996
1998 not covered in 1997
1999 (Apr 11) gr. or br. g. BLACK DANCER by Scottish Dancer (USA) do
Died in May 1999

WANDA, ch., 1987, by Albarg (IRE), out of Dolly, by El Mighty (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.137

1995 (Mar 25) b. g. OIKOGENEIARCHIS by Electrical Wind (FR) Photos Antoniou Koupatos
1996 (Feb 29) ch. f. DISEKTI by Sharp Reminder (GB) do
1997 (Jan 28) b. g. NENES by Woodman's Mount (USA) do
1998 barren to Volta (USA)
1999 (May 15) b. f. KOMPIANA by Pharoah's Pride (GB) do

WARUM PRINCESS, ch., 1993, by Warum Nicht, out of Serafina, by Zingari (USA) ,
bred by Costakis P. Ioannou , See Vol. II p.120

1999 (Apr 18) b. f. QUEENS HASH by Lord Of Appeal (GB) Christodoulos Constantinou Marcou

WARUM SERA, db., 1995, by Warum Nicht, out of Serafina, by Zingari (USA) ,
bred by Costakis P. Ioannou , See this Vol. p.77

1999 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

XANTHI VASILISSA, ch., 1984, by Sayes (GB), out of Alegra, by Haisha (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.137

1995 barren to Warum Nicht
Left Stud in December 1995

XELOYIASTRA, b., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Never Give In, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. II p.138

1995 (Jan 26) b. f. PLANEFTRA by Donovan Rose (GB) Pieris HjiCostas
1996 (Feb 21) ch. g. ANTILALOS by Donovan Rose (GB) do
1997 c. (died) by Donovan Rose (GB)
1998 no return to Baltic Fox (CAN)
Died in March 1997

YALALA, b., 1980, by Haisha (IRE), out of Melrose, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.139

1995 (Apr 14) ch. g. KYPROS POWER by Chris Waddle (GR) Vassos Odysseos
1996 c. (died) by Chris Waddle (GR)
1997 barren to Chris Waddle (GR)
1998 not covered in 1997
1999 (May 3) b. f. AIGINA by Heaven Again (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

YERAKIOTISSA, b., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Barcelona, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Koullis Neofytou , See Vol. II p.16

1995 (Mar 7) b. f. OKEANIDA by Coeur De Miel (USA) Koullis Neofytou
1996 barren to El Cortes (USA)
1997 (Jan 30) b. f. MISS VIKENTINA by Bold Lez (GB) do
1998 barren to Luqman (IRE)
1999 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

YEROLATSITISSA, b., 1987, by Light Fire (GB), out of Souideza, by Balipet (IRE) ,
See Vol. II p.139

1995 barren to Volta (USA)
1996 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)
1997 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)
1998 slipped foal by Woodman's Mount (USA)
Left Stud in December 1998

YIALLOURA, br., 1990, by Sayes (GB), out of Costly Dream, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
bred by Demetris Karalis , See Vol. II p.24

1996 (Mar 16) b. f. PALIOMESHITISSA by Provo (USA) Panicos Onoufriou
1997 (May 1) b. g. CAPTAIN NEOFYTOS by Provo (USA) do
1998 early abortion Greek Tycoon (IRE)
1999 c. (died) by Bold Lez (GB) do
Died in May 1999

YIANNA CHRISTIANA, b., 1985, by Sayes (GB), out of Aurea Eleni, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. II p.140

1995 barren to Bermuda Spark (IRE)
1996 f. (died) by La Grange Music (GB)
1997 (Apr 28) b. g. BLACK JACK by Barraak (GB) Andreas Katsaros
1998 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)
1999 barren to Interrex (CAN)

YIANNA STAR, ch., 1989, by Multipos, out of Serelia, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.140

1995 (Mar 29) br. c. by Volta (USA) Panicos Papadopoulos
1996 (May 7) b. c. by Bold Lez (GB) do
1997 barren to Bold Lez (GB)
1998 barren to Armin (USA)
Left Stud in December 1998

YIOTOULA, b., 1990, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Miss Michaela, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
bred by Nicos Lambrou , See Vol. II p.88

1997 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)
Died in December 1996

YIOULIS GIRL, br., 1989, by Light Fire (GB), out of Maridonia, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.140

1995 (May 18) ch. g. VRACHOS by Red Rocks (GB) Nicos Geo. Paraskeva
1996 not covered in 1995
1997 (May 26) b. f. EVGENOULLA by Baltic Fox (CAN) do
1998 not covered in 1997
1999 (Feb 20) b. f. FRANCESCA CARRA by New Constitution (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

ZAKANTHI, b., 1992, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Multipos Drop, by Multipos ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. II p.92

1997 (Jan 5) b. f. POLYKASTI by Luqman (IRE) Ruwi Valley Stud
1998 (Jan 23) b. g. VOLGAS by Aboline (USA) do
1999 (Apr 8) ch. f. KLEPINI by Aboline (USA) do

ZAPHIROULA, ch., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Princess Zaphira, by Adam (GR) ,
bred by Andreas Prokopiou , See Vol. II p.107

1995 (Apr 22) ch. g. EARTHQUAKE by Electrical Wind (FR) Andreas Prokopiou
1996 (Apr 10) ch. g. MEGAS ALEXANDROS by Red Rocks (GB) do
1997 c. (died) by Born Hero (GB)
1998 f. (died) by Ordensadler (GER)
1999 (May 20) ch. g. SOFIS STAR by Hadeer (GB) Mrs. Frideriki Kokou Nicolaou

ZENOVIA MOU, ch., 1985, by Registry (GB), out of Limniotissa, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. II p.142

1995	(May 20) b. g. CHECK POINT by El Hakim (USA)	Antonis Z. Pamboris
1996	(May 6) ch. f. REA by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1997	early abortion Mokhtar (IRE)	
1998	c. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	
1999	(Mar 15) b. g. THRYLOS OLE by Mokhtar (IRE)	do

ZENOVIA'S DAUGHTER, b., 1994, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Zenovia Mou, by Registry (GB) ,
bred by Antonis Z. Pamboris , See Vol. II p.142

1998	c. (died) by Mokhtar (IRE)
1999	f. (died) by La Grange Music (GB)
	Died in March 1999

ABOLINE (USA), ch., 1991,
by Gone West (USA), out of Constantina (USA)

ACHILLEAS, b., 1976,
by Light Fire (GB), out of Andros Rainbow (GR)

AJZEM (USA), gr., 1989,
by Blushing Groom (FR), out of Nobiliare (USA)

ALBARG (IRE), b., 1982,
by Mummy's Pet (GB), out of Free Will (IRE)

ANDREAS STAR, b., 1988,
by Never Say Path, out of Great Success

ARMIN (USA), gr., 1981,
by Bold Forbes (USA), out of Molalla (USA)

AUTOBIRD (FR), b., 1987,
by Procida (USA), out of Star Of The Stage (GB)

BALTIC FOX (CAN), b., 1985,
by Danzig (USA), out of Super Foxe (USA)

BARRAAK (GB), b., 1990,
by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Rosia Bay (GB)

BERMUDA SPARK (IRE), b., 1985,
by Sparkler (GB), out of Gay Cloud (GB)

BIG BEN, b., 1982,
by Sayes (GB), out of Sex Appeal

BOLD LEZ (GB), b., 1987,
by Never So Bold (IRE), out of Classy Nancy (USA)

BOLD N PROPER (USA), b., 1989,
by Bolger (USA), out of Nice 'n Proper (USA)

BORN HERO (GB), br., 1979,
by Blakeney (GB), out of Regal Lady (FR)

CAPETAN THOMAS, b., 1994,
by Something Lucky (USA), out of Allstar Lady (USA)

CAROLINE'S TERN (GB), gr., 1973,
by Sea Hawk II (FR), out of Radio Caroline (GB)

CHRIS WADDLE (GR), b., 1984,
by Flash N Thunder (USA), out of Ramona (GR)

CLEVER DANZIG (USA), b., 1986,
by Danzig (USA), out of Clever Raise (USA)

COEUR DE MIEL (USA), b., 1984,
by Danzig (USA), out of Ignore (USA)

COLUMBIA BOY, gr., 1984,
by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Easter Girl

DHALEEM (USA), br., 1983,
by Lyphard (USA), out of Patia (IRE)

DOMUS (IRE), gr., 1984,

by Kalaglow (GB), out of On The House (FR)

DONOVAN ROSE (GB), b., 1985,

by Song (GB), out of Piccadilly Rose (GB)

DUKE OF DANZIG (USA), b., 1985,

by Danzig (USA), out of Myakka (USA)

EL CORTES (USA), b., 1989,

by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Millingdale Lillie (IRE)

EL HAKIM (USA), b., 1981,

by Roberto (USA), out of Remedia (USA)

ELECTRICAL WIND (FR), b., 1981,

by Green Dancer (USA), out of Caretta (IRE)

ELIASH, b., 1987,

by Pollen Street (GB), out of Margarita Time (GB)

EXACTLY SHARP (USA), ch., 1985,

by Sharpen Up (GB), out of Exactly So (IRE)

FOREBEAR (USA), br., 1979,

by Forli (ARG), out of Beja (USA)

GALILEO GALILEI, b., 1981,

by Pollen Street (GB), out of Weston Blizzard (GB)

GREEK TYCOON (IRE), b., 1989,

by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Praise (FR)

HADEER (GB), ch., 1982,

by General Assembly (USA), out of Glinting (GB)

HEAVEN AGAIN (USA), b., 1987,

by Wild Again (USA), out of Hawkins Lover (USA)

HENRY'S LUCK (GB), b., 1991,

by Bold Owl (IRE), out of Rahesh (GB)

HUANG TUAH (GB), ch., 1985,

by Crofthall (GB), out of Dizzy Heights (GB)

ILE DE CHYPRE (GB), b., 1985,

by Ile De Bourbon (USA), out of Salamina (GB)

INTERREX (CAN), ch., 1984,

by Vice Regent (CAN), out of Betty's Secret (USA)

JEALOUSY'S AFFAIR, b., 1985,

by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Jealousy

KYRENIA CASTLE (IRE), br., 1982,

by Thatch (USA), out of Yonkers (GB)

KYROS, ch., 1982,

by Tharraleos (GR), out of Zinesco

LA GRANGE MUSIC (GB), ch., 1987,

by Music Boy (GB), out of Great Care (IRE)

LOGLIFE (IRE), b., 1990,

by Simply Great (FR), out of Petrolea Girl (GB)

LORD OF APPEAL (GB), b., 1992,

by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Park Appeal (IRE)

LUQMAN (IRE), br., 1983,

by Runnett (GB), out of Splendid Chance (GB)

MAC'S REEF (IRE), b., 1982,

by Main Reef (GB), out of Avereen (GB)

MANSOOJ (IRE), ch., 1984,

by Thatching (IRE), out of Senta's Girl (GB)

MARIES MAGIC, b., 1990,

by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Loving Marie

MIDNIGHT SNACK (GB), ch., 1991,

by Night Shift (USA), out of Breadcrumb (GB)

MOKHTAR (IRE), b., 1991,

by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Flame of Tara (IRE)

MULTIPOS, ch., 1973,

by Sayes (GB), out of Half Measure (GB)

NAWAF (USA), ch., 1977,

by Apalachee (USA), out of Ideal Day (USA)

NEBRIS (IRE), b., 1981,

by Nebbiolo (GB), out of Magic Quiz (GB)

NEW CONSTITUTION (USA), ch., 1985,

by The Minstrel (CAN), out of Seminar (IRE)

NORDICO (USA), b., 1981,

by Northern Dancer (CAN), out of Kennelot (USA)

ORDENSADLER (GER), br., 1982,

by Dschingis Khan (GER), out of Ordensregel (GER)

OUR DYNASTY (GB), b., 1981,

by Young Generation (IRE), out of Second Generation (GB)

PATH, gr., 1987,

by Never Say Path, out of Phaedra Mou

PERKALLOS, gr., 1985,

by Black Prince, out of Eva Brown (IRE)

PHAROAH'S PRIDE (GB), b., 1985,

by Mummy's Pet (GB), out of Lady Moon (GB)

POLLEN STREET (GB), b., 1975,

by Song (GB), out of Sidam (GB)

POUROUKOUNTIS, ch., 1983,

by Tharraleos (GR), out of Petite Path

PREMIER DE CORDEE (FR), b., 1993,

by Highest Honor (FR), out of Hide The Key (USA)

PRINCE SATIRE (USA), b., 1983,

by Sensitive Prince (USA), out of No Comedy (USA)

PROVO (USA), ch., 1989,

by Alydar (USA), out of Terlingua (USA)

RED ROCKS (GB), b., 1982,

by Grundy (IRE), out of Croda Rossa (ITY)

ROGER THE BUTLER (IRE), ch., 1990,

by Ahonoora (GB), out of Indian Jubilee (IRE)

SAYES (GB), br., 1967,

by Sing Sing (GB), out of Never Say No (GB)

SCOTTISH DANCER (USA), b., 1985,

by Danzig (USA), out of Scottish Lass (USA)

SHARP REMINDER (GB), b., 1984,

by Sharpo (GB), out of Fallen Rose (GB)

STALKER (GB), b., 1983,

by Kala Shikari (IRE), out of Tarvie (GB)

STUTZ FINWHALE (CAN), br., 1978,

by Native Royalty (USA), out of Sunny Morning (CAN)

TAKKATAMM (USA), ch., 1992,

by Forty Niner (USA), out of Relasure (USA)

TIRWADDA (GB), ch., 1981,

by Troy (GB), out of Lys River (FR)

TWIST AND SHOUT, gr., 1987,

by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Twist Again, See Vol. II p.132

VOLTA (USA), b., 1987,

by Nureyev (USA), out of Ivory Lady (USA)

WARUM NICHT, b., 1986,

by Nawaf (USA), out of Alasia (GB)

WOODMAN'S MOUNT (USA), br., 1988,

by Woodman (USA), out of Tentamount (USA)

BREEDING STATISTICS - CYPRUS TURF CLUB

The following is an analysis for the returns contained in this volume

	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Mares reported at stud	376	406	446	466	480
Less: Mares not covered	37	54	59	71	56
Less: Mares covered by unregistered stallions	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Mares covered by registered stallions	339	352	387	395	424
Living produce (excluding twins)					
Colts	110	90	118	114	134
Fillies	115	117	121	125	135
Mares that produced Twins	<u>2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>
Mares with live produce	227	207	242	242	271
Mares with produce aborted	0	1	11	15	13
Mares with produce slipped	5	10	16	15	6
Mares with produce dead	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>
	<u>6</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>21</u>
Mares Conceived	233	222	275	274	292
Barren Mares	107	128	104	108	123
No Returns	0	0	0	0	0
Mares dead and exported and thus discounted	<u>0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>9</u>

Mares Conceived

Mares Conceived					
Total Coverings (less mares dead and exported)	68,73 %	63,43 %	72,56 %	71,73 %	70,36 %

Mares Double Covered	0	0	0	0	0
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---

NOTES:

Twins are counted as one positive result

Please find below the terminology used by breeders when making returns for their mares.

A Mare which after conceiving is certified as pregnant 40-50 days (but was later tested empty) and aborts early, or does not have a foal so resorption/abortion is assumed shall be describes as 'aborted early'.

A Mare which after covering is certified pregnant and aborts after 5 months shall be described as 'slipped'.

A Mare which after covering is not known to have been pregnant shall be described as 'barren'.

A Mare which was not covered the previous year shall be described as 'not covered'.

All information is supplied by the Cyprus Turf Club and it is known to be correct at the time of printing.